



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2023

GEN

1

R. E. Wright

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01821 0135

Sixty-third Annual Report

of the

GENEALOGY
974.302
B92
1927

City of Burlington

Vermont



For the Year Ended December 31

1927

POPULATION: Census 1920, 22,779

Sixty-third Annual Report
of the
City of Burlington
Vermont



For the Year Ended December 31
1927

POPULATION: Census 1920, 22,779

FREE PRESS PRINTING CO., BURLINGTON, VT.

RESOLUTION

Resolution relating to the publication of the Sixty-third Annual City Report, adopted at a meeting of the Board of Aldermen, held on the 6th day of January, 1928.

CITY OF BURLINGTON

In the year one thousand nine hundred and twenty-eight.

Resolved, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Burlington, as follows:

That the City Clerk is hereby directed to prepare for publication the Annual Reports of the City Officers for the year 1927 and such other matter as is usually published in the City Reports, and under the direction of the Mayor, to procure printed Sixteen Hundred (1,600) copies thereof, for taxpayers and general distribution, and that said copies be printed and ready for distribution at least two weeks before the Annual City Election. That bids for the printing and binding of above said report be asked for by the Board of Finance.

Approved January 10, 1928.

CLARENCE H. BEECHER, M. D., Mayor.

CITY GOVERNMENT
OF THE
CITY OF BURLINGTON

1927

MAYOR

HON. CLARENCE H. BEECHER, M. D.

City Hall

ALDERMEN

Ward		Term Expires
I.	SEDGEWICK A. RAND.....	1928
	D. H. CAMERON	1929
II.	RALPH H. ROBINSON	1928
	FRANK H. BROWN	1929
III.	CHARLES CAISE	1928
	T. A. THERRIEN	1929
IV.	EDWARD H. McGRATH	1928
	R. L. BEAULIEU	1929
V.	H. C. WHEELLOCK	1928
	FRANK S. LANOU	1929
VI.	BEN B. LANE	1928
	WILLIAM H. LINSLEY	1929

President of the Board of Aldermen

WILLIAM H. LINSLEY

Clerk, *Ex-Officio*

EDWARD B. CORLEY

Regular meeting of the Board the first Monday in each month

BOARD OF FINANCE

The Mayor, *Ex-Officio*, Chairman

The President of the Board

The City Treasurer

COMMITTEE ON LICENSES

Aldermen Rand, Wheelock, McGrath

CITY OFFICERS

City Clerk—EDWARD B. CORLEY	2 City Hall
Treasurer—LOWELL C. GRANT	4 City Hall
City Attorney—THEO. E. HOPKINS	198 Main St.
City Constable—FOSTER S. WHITING	Strong Building
Assistant City Constable—FRED B. CONNER	29 N. Winooski Ave.
Health Officer—JAMES W. COURTNEY	167 Elmwood Ave.
Engineer and Surveyor—GEORGE C. STANLEY	City Hall
City Grand Juror—WARREN R. AUSTIN, JR.	43 Williams St.
Overseer of the Poor—THOMAS A. DELANY	City Hall
Trustee of U. S. Deposit Fund—LOWELL C. GRANT	4 City Hall
Fence Viewers—	

GEORGE C. STANLEY, LOUIS COLODNY, JOHN MUELLER

Fire Warden—CARL D. STOCKWELL	Fire Station 1
Pound Keeper—R. L. SOULE	Assessors' Office, City Hall
Inspector of Plumbing—JAMES W. COURTNEY	167 Elmwood Ave.
Inspector of Electric Wiring—EARL K. PRESSEY	Fire Station 1
Custodian of City Scales—PEARLY M. STOUGHTON	176 Ferguson Ave.

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

COMMISSIONERS

Ward		Term Expires
I.	F. E. KIMBALL	1929
II.	¹ THOS. S. BROWN, M. D.	1930
	² B. E. BRISTOL	1928
III.	J. M. CAISSE, M. D.	1929
IV.	R. O. KIRKBRIDE	1930
V.	J. A. RUST	1928
VI.	F. W. KEHOE	1928

Regular meeting of the Board, first Friday of each month

LYMAN C. HUNT, Superintendent

H. JAMES BRAY, Truant Officer

¹ Removed from Ward Two.

² Successor to T. S. Brown for balance of year.

STREET DEPARTMENT**BOARD OF STREET COMMISSIONERS**

H. H. HICKOK	Term Expires 1928
ARTHUR D. BUTTERFIELD	Term Expires 1929
THOS. MAGNER	Term Expires 1930

GEO. C. STANLEY, Superintendent, City Hall

WATER DEPARTMENT**BOARD OF WATER COMMISSIONERS**

J. L. HALL	Term Expires 1928
DELL L. SANDERS	Term Expires 1929
E. O. MITIGUY	Term Expires 1930

JOSEPH E. MOORE, 21 North Ave., Superintendent, City Hall

FIRE DEPARTMENT**BOARD OF FIRE COMMISSIONERS**

GEORGE D. McBRIDE	Term Expires 1928
FRANK E. MORGAN	Term Expires 1929
J. H. MIDDLEBROOK	Term Expires 1930

CHIEF ENGINEER

C. D. STOCKWELL	S. Union St.
-----------------	--------------

FIRST ASSISTANT AND FIRE WARDEN

W. E. CARTY	73 George St.
-------------	---------------

SUPERINTENDENT OF FIRE ALARM TELEGRAPH

EARL K. PRESSEY	Station 1
-----------------	-----------

INSPECTOR OF ELECTRIC WIRING

EARL K. PRESSEY	Station 1
-----------------	-----------

LIGHT DEPARTMENT**BOARD OF ELECTRIC LIGHT COMMISSIONERS**

H. H. MILLER	Term Expires 1928
E. F. GEBHARDT	Term Expires 1929
R. M. HILL	Term Expires 1930

JOB R. TOZER, Superintendent, 282 Pearl St.

PUBLIC PARKS DEPARTMENT**BOARD OF PARK COMMISSIONERS**

J. J. FLYNN	Term Expires 1928
THOS. F. CONLON, Chairman	Term Expires 1929
J. HOLMES JACKSON	Term Expires 1930
R. L. BEAULIEU	Term Expires 1931
HENRY WAY	Term Expires 1930

GEO. P. BURNS, Superintendent of Parks

CEMETERIES DEPARTMENT

WM. H. LINSLEY	Term Expires 1928
F. J. HENDEE	Term Expires 1929
EVELYN P. DEYETTE	Term Expires 1930

WALTER R. CLAYLAND, Superintendent, Lake View Cemetery

CHARITIES DEPARTMENT**BOARD OF CHARITIES**

J. H. DODDS, M. D.	Term Expires 1928
MISS BESSIE TRUMAN	Term Expires 1929
P. E. McAULIFFE	Term Expires 1930

OVERSEER OF THE POOR

T. A. DELANY, City Hall

HEALTH DEPARTMENT**BOARD OF HEALTH**

CHAS. A. RAVEY, M. D.	Term Expires 1928
E. D. McSWEENEY, M. D.	Term Expires 1929
E. A. BRODIE	Term Expires 1930

HEALTH OFFICER

J. W. COURTNEY, M. D.	167 Elmwood Ave.
-----------------------	------------------

INSPECTOR OF MILK

W. BRUCE SILCOX, B. S. A., M. S.	Morrill Hall
JAMES TRAYER, for unexpired term of W. B. Silcox	

INSPECTOR OF MEATS

H. L. MILLS, D. V. S.	339 Colchester Ave.
-----------------------	---------------------

INSPECTOR OF PLUMBING

J. W. COURTNEY, M. D.	167 Elmwood Ave.
-----------------------	------------------

BOARD OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS

C. A. RAVEY, M. D.	Term Expires 1928
H. F. TAYLOR, M. D.	Term Expires 1929
B. J. A. BOMBARD, M. D.	Term Expires 1930

CITY COURT

CLARENCE P. COWLES, Judge	Office, Hayward Block, Main St.
ADRIAN J. SIMAYS, Clerk	Office, Hayward Block, Main St.

POLICE DEPARTMENT**BOARD OF POLICE COMMISSIONERS**

ORLO E. LUCE	Term Expires 1928
E. H. McGRATH	Term Expires 1929
T. W. GURNEY	Term Expires 1930

CHIEF OF POLICE

PATRICK J. RUSSELL, Office, Police Building

DEPUTY CHIEF

P. J. COSGROVE, Office, Police Building

POLICE WOMAN

MRS. N. E. L. AUSTIN

¹Resigned, effective September 15, 1927.

LIBRARY DEPARTMENT

BOARD OF LIBRARY COMMISSIONERS

CLARENCE H. BEECHER, M. D., *Ex-Officio*, Chairman

EDMUND C. MOWER	Term Expires 1928
D. A. LOOMIS	Term Expires 1928
LYMAN C. HUNT	Term Expires 1929
H. L. WARD	Term Expires 1929

Librarian—GEO. DANA SMITH

Assistant Librarian—MISS FANNIE ROTHMAN

Assistant—MISS RUTH LEE

Assistant—MISS EDITH SAMSON

Assistant—MISS MARY P. LANE

Janitor—R. T. BERO

TRUSTEES OF THE LIBRARY

CLARENCE H. BEECHER, M. D., *Ex-Officio*

EDMUND C. MOWER	204 S. Willard St.
H. L. WARD	143 S. Willard St.
MRS. A. B. BUELL	267 S. Willard St.
FREDERICK TUPPER	179 N. Prospect St.

TRUSTEES OF THE FLETCHER FUND

W. C. ISHAM	C. L. SMITH	M. C. GRANDY
-------------	-------------	--------------

ASSESSORS

ORLO E. LUCE	Term Expires 1928
RAYMOND L. SOULE	Term Expires 1929
A. R. ST. PIERRE	Term Expires 1930
E. A. LUCK, SAMUEL DELEHANTY, Clerks, Board of Assessors	

BUILDING INSPECTOR

RAYMOND L. SOULE

City Hall

DEPUTY BUILDING INSPECTOR

ERWIN T. LAVERY

229 Colchester Ave.

CITY PLANNING COMMISSIONMAYOR, *Ex-Officio*

ANDREW M. YOUNG

Term Expires 1928

JOSIAH W. VOTEY

Term Expires 1929

THOMAS B. WRIGHT

Term Expires 1930

LYMAN P. WOOD

Term Expires 1931

WARD OFFICERS**WARD I***Clerk*—O. W. Edwards*Inspectors of Election*—D. H. Cameron, Henry D. Lacey, H. B. Hall**WARD II***Clerk*—James E. Bradley*Inspectors of Election*—A. H. Duhamel, J. G. White, S. J. Ploof**WARD III***Clerk*—Harold Dion*Inspectors of Election*—James Holloran, P. E. Crady, J. G. Bacon**WARD IV***Clerk*—John H. Powers*Inspectors of Election*—Robt. O. Kirkbride, F. H. Robillard,
Emmet R. Curtis**WARD V***Clerk*—Ethel D. Mildram*Inspectors of Election*—James H. Dolan, Harry R. Gallup
Earl M. Bullock**WARD VI***Clerk*—Everett I. Soule*Inspectors of Election*—E. H. Chase, Jos. H. Carlin, J. A. Kelley

TERMS OF OFFICE

The term of office of the Mayor and Aldermen commences the first Monday in April; of the School Commissioners, the first day of July.

STREET, WATER, CEMETERY, POLICE, FIRE AND LIGHT COMMISSIONERS—One appointed in April each year for a term of three years, from April 25th next following his election, and until his successor is appointed and qualified.

CITY ASSESSORS—One appointed in March each year, for a term of three years, from April 1st, following his election, and until his successor is appointed and qualified.

PARK COMMISSIONERS—One appointed in April each year for a term of five years.

BOARD OF CHARITIES—One appointed in April each year, for a term of three years; from the 25th day of the same April and until his successor is appointed and qualified. Overseer of the Poor, appointed between April 25th and May 1st, with the approval of the Board of Aldermen, to serve one year from May 1st following his appointment and until his successor is appointed and qualified.

BOARD OF HEALTH—One appointed in April each year, to serve three years. Health Officer appointed by the State Board of Health. Inspector of Milk and Food and Inspector of Plumbing appointed by the Board of Health.

BOARD OF LIBRARY COMMISSIONERS—One appointed by the Trustees of the F. F. Library and one by the City Council, to serve two years.

BUILDING INSPECTOR AND DEPUTY—Appointed in March to serve two years.

All other officers one year, from April 25th, except the Superintendent of Water Works, the Superintendent of Streets and the Superintendent of the Electric Light Plant, who are annually appointed between April 25th and May 1st to serve one year from the 1st day of May, following his appointment or until his successor is appointed and qualified.

PARTY ORGANIZATION

CITY COMMITTEE*Republican**Democrat***WARD I**

W. H. Crockett

Michael Collins

WARD II

Ralph H. Robinson

J. Fred Lynch

WARD III

William H. Caise

John Quinn

WARD IV

Merton W. Preston

J. E. Moran

WARD V

Dr. J. A. Rust

E. W. Cooney

WARD VI

W. H. Linsley

John Abrames

WARD COMMITTEES**WARD I***Republican**Democrat*

C. H. Jones

M. Collins

Chester M. Way

Henry D. Lacey

E. J. Walker, Sr.

Jos. Campbell

WARD II

Republican

F. A. Deyette
A. E. King
Joseph Stevens

Democrat

A. E. Fredette
C. A. Ravey, M. D.
Geo. F. Saltus

WARD III

Ernest Croto
Frank Paquette
Augustus Langevin

Patrick Sullivan
Jos. E. Cummings
William Latour

WARD IV

John Marier
Frank Bergeron
Alcide Butler

Margaret Allen
J. E. Moran
Stanley Whittle

WARD V

Henry H. Hagar
Harry C. Wheelock
Ethel B. Mildram

E. P. Ritchie
E. W. Coopey
Catherine Revere

WARD VI

Fred Caise
Lois M. Powell
J. D. Tousley

Chas. Brockney
Thos. L'Esperance
James Ryan

MAYOR'S MESSAGE

To the Honorable Board of Aldermen of the City of Burlington, Vt.:

GENTLEMEN:—The charter provision that the Mayor "shall recommend to the consideration of the Board of Aldermen whatever measures he may deem necessary for the prudent and efficient management of the affairs of the city," has by custom taken the form of a "message" at the beginning of the term. Where the term is a continuation in office of the previous incumbent there is less need or use of such a message, as the "measures" are likely to be fairly well known by the Board. Consequently, I shall not take this occasion to rehearse my views on all the problems which may at some time be at issue, but, only on those which seem to be necessary now.

A revision of the Building Ordinances has been under consideration for some time and should be soon completed. It should be flexible enough to be sensible, but not too much should be left to the judgment of those who have its provisions to enforce so as to make contention about the essentials.

Some of the recommendations of the Committee on insurance who put in much time in study of our insurance problems should be adopted, particularly those which would tend to economies.

Traffic problems, both of the movement of vehicles and their parking, need increased attention. There are some streets which could well be designated "through streets" and the traffic on streets intersecting with them brought to a stop before entering these "through streets." Added signals and signs will help, and increasing the traffic squad of the police force will be of benefit. We must enforce strictly the motor vehicle law to help in reducing the number of accidents. On Church and other busy streets it may be necessary to stop pedestrians crossing excepting at the designated cross walks. The parking for out of town cars would be very materially increased if the business men and their help did not occupy so much of the available space through the business hours. It may be necessary to restrict the length of time parking will be allowed in the rest of the retail district as is now done on Church Street.

The Park Department should have more money, this and succeed-

ing years for trimming the trees. We cannot afford to neglect this asset of our City. The development of South Park, particularly of the Athletic Field, should be promoted, this will provide the needed facilities for the High Schools and during the vacation period for other teams.

There should be fewer special appropriations from the Incidental Funds. Each department should be responsible for all its activities and the cost chargeable to it.

An aviation field should be secured. A field which we can control and which is otherwise desirable may now be secured. If investigation shows that the expense of making the necessary improvements is not too great, we should take advantage of the offer of the University of Vermont of the field in South Burlington. It is well located, level, well drained, and of sandy soil, all desirable features.

The building program is well under way and will occupy much of our time and thought so that we may secure for the city adequate return for the money spent. While some adjustments are necessary as the work progresses these should be only those which secure better return on the expenditures.

In view of the ever recurring discussion of taxation, I commend to your attention an excerpt from the Mayor's message in 1869, when it seemed likely that the tax rate would be increased to one dollar:

"The heavy burden of taxation, State and National, as well as City, under which our people are now laboring, makes it an imperative duty for us to do all we can to keep our municipal expenses down to the lowest point possible, consistent with true economy. At the same time in a growing city like ours, where individual enterprise is doing so much to develop the resources and increase the business, as well as the educational and social standing of our community, it is our duty to encourage and cooperate in all progressive movements which will tend to make our City a desirable place for residence or business."

As I review the work of the preceding two years, I am impressed with the harmony that has prevailed between your Board and the Mayor, and realize that without that cooperation little progress would have resulted. I trust our cordial relations may continue.

C. H. BEECHER,

Mayor.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF LIBRARY COMMISSIONERS

OF THE

FLETCHER FREE LIBRARY

To the Honorable City Council of Burlington, Vt.:

The Board of Library Commissioners of the Fletcher Free Library respectfully submits the following report for the year ending December 31, 1927:

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

RECEIPTS

Appropriation	\$9,000 00
Interest	555 63
	\$9,555 63

DISBURSEMENTS

Salaries	\$5,938 95
Lighting	137 18
Telephone	65 43
Fuel	370 75
Postage	21 50
Insurance	174 40
Printing	11 35
Water tax	8 17
Laundry	10 60
Repairs on building and renewal of equipment.....	1,015 47
Supplies	116 27
Unexpended balance	1,685 56
	\$9,555 63

For other Library statistics, and for an account of the activities of the year we would refer you to the Librarian's report.

The building and its equipment have been improved by the erection of a porch over the side entrance to the library, and an oil-heating system has been installed which bids fair to be a desirable change from the old method of heating the building. As previously stated, there is still urgent need that an appropriation be made for another tier of steel shelving for the stack room to relieve the congestion in other parts of the building.

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY L. WARD,

D. A. LOOMIS,

LYMAN C. HUNT,

Commissioners.

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES
OF THE
FLETCHER FREE LIBRARY

Burlington, Vt., January 10, 1928.

To the Honorable City Council of the City of Burlington:

In behalf of the Trustees of the Fletcher Free Library, I have the honor to present for your consideration the annual report of the work accomplished during the past year and to assure you that every effort has been faithfully made to administer the library in such a way that we hope the public will feel its mission in the community is being fulfilled.

Unless one keeps in touch with the library, it is impossible to appreciate the amount and the quality of work done by our efficient Librarian, Mr. George Dana Smith, and his staff of helpers. It is because of their good work that the library so well serves the public and makes applicable to it the words of a long-ago author:

"Certainly there is nothing which renders a library more commendable than when every man finds in it that which he is in search of and could no where else encounter."

Gabriel Naude, interpreted by John Evelyn, 1661.

Out of town visitors have been loud in their praise of the resources of the Fletcher Free Library and the ready help received at its desk.

The report of the Librarian, appended hereto, to which attention is invited for careful reading, contains the statistics for the year 1927, including those of general administration, accessions, circulation, attendance, etc. It shows that the Library continues to perform services of a high educational value to the general public and to provide resources of increasing importance to all who depend upon it for their needs.

In a recent article by Charles F. D. Belden, this paragraph is found which voices the sentiment of those most intimately acquainted with library work:

"The public library in the United States—is only beginning to realize its possibilities. If only some benefactor would come along and say, 'Here are unlimited funds, use them as your judgment dictates,' a large library could develop a system of public service that would astound the nation, for there is no limit to the benefits which a public library, adequately supported, can render to the community which it serves through—the books upon its shelves."

The Trustees, upon whom rests the responsibility to the community for the accomplishment of the purposes for which the library exists, express in this public fashion their appreciation to patrons who think it worth while to voice gratitude for benefits received, and to the Librarian and his staff for untiring work and steady application to duty.

Respectfully submitted,

MARGARET CHESTNUT BUELL,

Secretary.

REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN

OF THE

FLETCHER FREE LIBRARY

The annual report of the Librarian for the year ending December 31, 1927, the fifty-fourth since the opening of the Library and the twentieth given by the present Librarian is respectfully submitted.

The year has been as a whole one of progress in supplying the varied demands made upon the resources of the library. The volume of work has been unusually large, although the circulation has been subject to fluctuation, doubtless the result of outside conditions. Some months have shown an increase in circulation, while others have shown a corresponding decrease without apparent cause. The loan approximately of one hundred thousand books annually is a trustworthy indication of the continued usefulness of the library to the community.

Number of days open.....	303
Number of books issued for outside use.....	99,777
Number of pictures issued for outside use.....	865
Largest daily issue, November 19.....	631
Smallest daily issue, June 2.....	130
Average daily issue.....	329
Percentage of non-fiction circulated.....	38 $\frac{3}{4}$
Percentage of fiction circulated.....	61 $\frac{1}{4}$
Books issued per capita.....	3 $\frac{8}{26}$

The circulation by classes compared with that of 1926 is given in a supplementary table at the end of this report.

ADDITIONS AND CATALOGING

Received by purchase.....	929 vols.
Received by gift.....	335 vols.
Transferred from the pay duplicate collection.....	130 vols.
Total additions	1,394 vols.

Withdrawn	557 vols.
Net increase for the year.....	837 vols.
Number now cataloged.....	50,799 vols.
New titles cataloged, 1927.....	988
Number of cards in catalog.....	102,788
Number of periodicals received.....	125 titles

All the accessions for the year have been cataloged. The new titles added were classified as follows:

Reference and General Works.....	34
Philosophy	16
Religion	28
Sociology	40
Education	8
Language	9
Science	27
Useful arts	38
Fine arts.....	58
Music	12
Recreation	23
General literature	52
Poetry and drama	91
Travel	54
History	45
Biography	74
Fiction	129
Books in foreign languages	18
Juvenile books	232

The selection of books for purchase depends largely upon the public demand for them. The rising price of books in general has prevented buying the more costlier ones on the eve of publication, but in reviewing the accessions for the year it will be found that we have kept fairly well up-to-date in supplying current publications.

The several rental libraries in the city, the "Literary Guild" and "Book of the Month Club" have tended to lessen the demand for fiction to such an extent that it is noticed in a lower circulation of novels.

A selection of a few of the new books that have been most popular would include the following: "We," by Charles A. Lindbergh, the

intrepid and adventurous young aviator who gives under the above title the story of his non-stop flight, the first achieved by airplane from New York to Paris; "Trader Horn," a fascinating and original work of an old-time trader and prospector on the Ivory Coast of Africa, recounted in his old age; "Mother India," by Katharine Mayo, a revelation of the superstition, misery and destitution of the congested population of India; "Napoleon," by Emil Ludwig, the distinguished German historian; "Woodrow Wilson," by Ray Stannard Baker, two volumes having been published, one covering the period of his youth, and the other the years at Princeton; "The Royal Road to Romance," by Richard Halliburton, an entertaining account of travels in various parts of the world by a young graduate of Princeton; Poetry was represented by a remarkable poem, "Tristram," by Edwin Arlington Robinson, and "The King's Henchman" by Edna St. Vincent Millay which was used by Deems Taylor for the libretto for the American grand opera composed by him. In the long list of novels four at least stand out as worthy of inclusion in a short list: "Death Comes for the Archbishop," by Willa Cather; "The Grandmothers," by Glenway Wescott; "Giants in the Earth," a saga of the prairie, by Ole Edvart Rolvaag, and "The Bridge of San Luis Rey," by Thornton Wilder.

The mutilation of books and magazines and losses by theft, although not large considering the patronage of the library, is most regrettable. As watchful as the staff endeavors to be, they have never been able to apprehend one of these miscreants. Another unpleasant fact to report is the loss of books charged to negligent borrowers who fail to return them in spite of our strenuous efforts to get them back. This year such losses number 61 volumes. There seems to be a growing tendency among our patrons, both young and old, to keep books overtime. It was necessary to send out 7,800 overdue notices this year.

REFERENCE WORK

The constant use of the reading and reference room testifies to an increasing service rendered to students and others. Keeping in touch with community activities and topics of the day has necessitated giving space for books reserved on many subjects as they came up for special attention. Besides questions requiring much research, study

material has been selected for schools and clubs. Upwards of one hundred of the leading periodicals are received regularly thus supplying the latest word on topics too recent to be made the subject of a book. Requests for information about old Burlington and its residents, also requests for reading lists have been received from different parts of the country, even one request came from a boy in Virginia asking for a list of books suitable for sixth grade pupils.

Adult education, or, as libraries express it, "Reading with a Purpose" is being stressed throughout the library world. This movement has been given an impetus by the attention accorded it by the American Library Association. The Association has published booklets on thirty-one topics, each giving a comprehensive survey of the subject with a list of books for further reading. Our library has the complete series which is proving helpful and suggestive to a group of readers long out of school.

CHILDREN'S ROOM AND WORK WITH SCHOOLS

Circulation of fiction from children's room.....	14,722
Circulation of non-fiction from children's room.....	10,105
Total circulation	24,827
Number of new books for children's room.....	327
Number of school rooms supplied with books.....	32
Number of books issued for school rooms.....	2,389
Number of stereographs and pictures issued for school rooms....	865
Number of books issued from school rooms for home use.....	7,422

The total circulation from the children's room was practically the same as last year, but from the school rooms the circulation shows a decrease, although a slightly larger number of books were supplied the schools. Our relations with the local schools and colleges continue to be most cordial and satisfactory. Hundreds of books are issued during the school year for required reading in accordance with lists selected by teachers and librarian in collaboration.

The Vermont Interscholastic Debating League was again supplied with reference material, and our local team under the leadership of Louis Lisman was entitled to debate in the finals at the University of Vermont. At the close of the school year the Art Department of the High School, under the direction of Miss Alice G. Jackson, Supervisor, gave a noteworthy exhibit of the year's work. Considerable interest

was manifested in the exhibit, and no day passed without a goodly number of visitors. The interest in Children's Book Week seems to have waned with us as for the past two years very few of our patrons have cared enough about it to visit the library for that purpose. We desire to emphasize the fact, however, that not for any special week but at all times throughout the year we shall be pleased to show upon request our fine collection of carefully selected, artistically illustrated books for young readers.

MISCELLANEOUS

At the opening of the year the library sustained a saddening and serious loss in the death of Alexander Berger after a brief illness. Mr. Berger's period of service was short—only two years—but of such excellence as to be worthy of highest commendation and lasting remembrance. Miss Edith Samson who had been serving as a substitute helper became a member of the regular staff upon Mr. Berger's death, and Miss Mary P. Lane began work as a substitute.

Gifts of books, pictures and cut flowers were received from many sources. The interest thus manifested in the welfare and upbuilding of the library by so many citizens and friends, some of whom are no longer residents here, is most gratifying and heartily appreciated. We would express our thanks again to the publishers of our local papers for gifts of their daily issues, and for space given the library for printing our lists of new books and other items of interest regarding our activities.

The work of the year could not have been accomplished without the interest of the staff, and their endeavors to make the library of service to all alike. In closing I desire to express my gratitude to the Board of Trustees and the Board of Library Commissioners for their continued support and counsel.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE DANA SMITH,
Librarian.

CIRCULATION STATISTICS

	1926	1927
General works	158	178
Magazines	3,938	3,955

Philosophy	629	724
Religion	522	622
Sociology	1,173	1,172
Language	84	76
Natural science	769	710
Useful arts	1,407	1,386
Fine arts	1,939	1,894
Music	372	465
Literature	6,543	6,278
Travel	1,792	1,927
History	1,436	1,494
Biography	2,621	2,579
Books in foreign languages.....	727	508
Fiction (including juvenile)	55,610	51,636
Fiction (pay duplicate collection)	6,447	6,646
Juvenile classed books	10,436	10,105
Circulation reported from the schools (fiction)	2,441	2,335
Circulation reported from the schools (non-fiction) ...	6,653	5,087
	105,697	99,777

SIXTIETH ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

BOARD OF SCHOOL COMMISSIONERS

WARD ONE

F. E. KIMBALL, 236 S. Prospect St.,	Term Expires 1929
-------------------------------------	-------------------

WARD TWO

*T. S. BROWN, 262 Pearl St.,	Term Expires 1930
B. E. BRISTOL, 26 Isham St.,	Term Expires 1928

WARD THREE

J. M. CAISSE, 112 Pearl St.,	Term Expires 1929
------------------------------	-------------------

WARD FOUR

R. O. KIRKBRIDE, 73 N. Champlain St.,	Term Expires 1930
---------------------------------------	-------------------

WARD FIVE

JESSE A. RUST, 73 Pine St.,	Term Expires 1928
-----------------------------	-------------------

WARD SIX

F. W. KEHOE, 275 Maple St.,	Term Expires 1928
-----------------------------	-------------------

OFFICERS OF THE BOARD

PRESIDENT

F. E. KIMBALL

CLERK

J. A. RUST

*Removed from Ward Two.

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

LYMAN C. HUNT, 37 Cliff St.

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

H. D. PEARL, 154 Summit St.

SUPERINTENDENT'S SECRETARY

HARRIETTE M. WHEELER, 121 Loomis St.

ASSISTANT SECRETARY

GERALDINE G. RICKER, 519 North St.

HIGH SCHOOL SECRETARY

FLORENCE M. BREWER, 22 Orchard Ter.

HIGH SCHOOL STENOGRAPHER

FANNIE M. GARDNER, 145 Intervale Ave.

TRUANT OFFICER

*H. JAMES BRAY, 86 Park St.
GEORGE S. HICKS, 255 S. Prospect St.

MEDICAL INSPECTOR

WALTER W. REES, M. D., 62 Bradley St.

SCHOOL NURSE

EVELYN B. BROWN, R. N., 63 Buell St.

STANDING COMMITTEES

On School Houses and School Property:

F. W. Kehoe, J. A. Rust, J. M. Caisse.

On School Instruction, Text Books and Teachers:

R. O. Kirkbride, F. W. Kehoe, B. E. Bristol.

On Finance and Accounts:

J. A. Rust, F. E. Kimball, J. M. Caisse.

On Rules and Regulations:

R. O. Kirkbride, F. E. Kimball, B. E. Bristol.

*Absent on account of illness.

OFFICE HOURS OF SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

At High School Building, corner Main and S. Union Streets.

Monday, }
Wednesday, } 4.00 to 5.00 P. M.
Friday, }

Tuesday, }
Thursday, } 8.00 to 9.00 A. M.

Saturday A. M. By appointment only.

Saturday P. M. Office is closed.

The regular meetings of the Board of School Commissioners are held the first Friday of each month at 7.30 P. M. All meetings are held in the High School Building.

ROLL OF TEACHERS

Name		Where Graduated Highest Institution Other Courses	Date of Appointment in Burlington
Lyman C. Hunt	Superintendent	University of Vermont	February, 1922
H. D. Pearl	Ass't Superintendent	U. V. M. Summer School	
Gladys T. Pitkin	Supervisor of Music	University of Vermont	September, 1920
Alice G. Jackson	Supervisor of Art	U. V. M. Summer School	
Milton L. Hard	Director Ph. Ed. (Boys)	American Institute of Normal Methods	September, 1926
Minerva K. Buck	Director Ph. Ed. (Girls)	Teachers College	September, 1904
Sara M. Holbrook	Visiting Teacher	U. V. M. Summer School	September, 1922
		Middlebury College	
		Springfield College and Columbia Summer Schools	
		Columbia (two-year course)	March, 1924
		U. V. M. Summer School	
		Hartford School of Pedagogy	September, 1922
		M. A. Yale	

Name	Subject or Grade	Where Graduated Highest Institution †Other Courses	Date of Appointment in Burlington
John E. Colburn	Supervising Principal	University of Vermont	September, 1912
Angie F. Andrews	Arithmetic, 7th grade	Columbia Summer School	
Marion K. Arkley	History, Ancient and Eng.	Randolph Normal	January, 1917
Natt B. Burbank	Civics, Algebra and Eng.	University of Vermont	September, 1922
Janice J. Byington	Geography, 7th year	University of Vermont	September, 1926
		U. V. M. Extension Course	September, 1925
Henry B. Caswell	Shop	Univ. of New Hampshire	September, 1921
Cecelia Clay	Special Class	U. V. M. Summer School	
		University of Vermont	September, 1927
		Training Course	
Walter H. Deshaw	Printing	University of Vermont	September, 1919
†Mary M. Deyett	Mathematics	Joliette Normal	September, 1911
Annette DuBrule	French	Sorbonne and L'Alliance Française, Paris	September, 1921
Loretta E. Dyke	English, 9th year	University of Vermont	September, 1921
Josephine M. Everett	Mathematics	U. V. M. Summer School	
		Burlington High School	September, 1896
		U. V. M. Summer School	

HIGH AND JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS

Name	Subject or Grade	Where Graduated Highest Institution †Other Courses	Date of Appointment in Burlington
Katherine R. Farrell	Bookkeeping	Burlington Business College	September, 1922
Alexander D. Gibson	French I and II	U. V. M. Summer School Dartmouth College	September, 1924
Charlotte F. Hale	French II and III Spanish I and II	Columbia Summer School University of Vermont U. V. M. and Middlebury Summer Schools	September, 1918
George H. Harvey	Physics and Chemistry	University of Vermont	September, 1924
Helen G. Hendee	Community Civics	U. V. M. Summer School	September, 1899
Ruth Henderson	Stenography I and II Typewriting II	University of Vermont University of Vermont	September, 1910
Beatrice L. Herberg	American History	University of Vermont	September, 1927
Frank S. Hoag	General Science	University of Vermont	December, 1923
Adrian E. Holmes	Director Commercial Dept.	U. V. M. Extension Course Boston University	September, 1918
Thelma Hoyt	Industrial History Commercial Arithmetic Business English	U. V. M. Summer School Bay Path Institute Boston Uni. Summer School	September, 1922

H. Barbara Hunt	Home Economics	University of Vermont (1928)	September, 1922
Elizabeth C. Isham	English IV	University of Vermont	September, 1914
Irene E. Keily	English, 8th and 9th years	Oswego Normal School	September, 1924
William J. Lamplough	Mathematics	University of Vermont	December, 1927
Frederick Lawrence	Solid Geometry	Harvard Summer School	September, 1925
	Trigonometry	University of Vermont	
	Mechanical Drawing	U. V. M. Summer School	
Mary E. Leddy	English, 8th year	Burlington High School	September, 1915
Bertha E. Little	Home Economics	Training Class, U. V. M., Summer School	September, 1927
Helen E. Madden	Mathematics	Plattsburg Normal School	December, 1905
Sarah A. Martin	French	U. V. M. Special Courses	September, 1884
Ruth McAuliffe	Algebra	University of Vermont	September, 1923
	English, 7th year	College of New Rochelle	
	Geography, 7th year	U. V. M. Extension Courses	
Mabel Miles	French I	University of Vermont	September, 1927
	English, 9th year	McGill Summer School	
Evelyn Orton	Commercial Arithmetic	University of Vermont	September, 1924
	Algebra I	U. V. M. Summer School	
Ruth Preston O'Sullivan	English III	University of Vermont	September, 1921
		U. V. M. Summer School	

HIGH AND JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS

Name	Subject or Grade	Where Graduated Highest Institution †Other Courses	Date of Appointment in Burlington
Ella Dorcas Palmer	English, 7th year History, 8th year	Rutland High School U. V. M. Summer School and Extension Courses	September, 1921
Mary E. Pease	U. S. History	Mt. Holyoke College	September, 1903
Pauline E. Perkins	Typewriting I	U. V. M. Summer School	September, 1927
Marjorie L. Perrin	Latin Geometry	University of Vermont University of Vermont	September, 1926
Willis R. Putney	Latin I, II, III, IV and V	U. V. M. Extension Course Dartmouth College	September, 1922
Louise H. Reynolds	English II	U. V. M. Summer School Middlebury College	September, 1923
Grace D. Shanley	Home Economics	Middlebury Summer School Chicago University, two- year Home Ec. Course Columbia Summer School	September, 1910
W. H. Terrill	Latin English Literature	Wesleyan University and Extension Courses	April, 1920
Mary M. Walsh		Burlington High School U. V. M. Summer School	September, 1900
Gertrude B. Wray	English	Middlebury College U. V. M. Summer School	September, 1927

ADAMS SCHOOL

Name	Grade	Where Graduated Highest Institution †Other Courses	Date of Appointment in Burlington
Emma J. Chapman	Principal	Oswego Normal School	September, 1883
Ruth M. Austin	Grade 6	U. V. M. Teacher Training Course	September, 1924
Minnie Dodge	Grade 5	Middlebury College, two yrs. U. V. M. Extension Courses	September, 1922
L. Lavone Skinner	Grade 4A	Johnson Normal School	September, 1921
Mary E. McGreevy	Grade 4B	Sacred Heart Convent U. V. M. Summer School	February, 1922
Beulah C. McFarland	Grade 3	Lasell College U. V. M. Extension Courses	September, 1920
††Nellie L. Ayling	Grade 2	Burlington H. S. T. Class	September, 1893
Mary K. McDermott	Grade 1	Burlington H. S. T. Class U. V. M. Summer School	January, 1907
Helen E. White	Kindergarten	Lucy Wheelock Kinder- garten School	September, 1904
Louise Dodds	Grade 1 Kindergarten	Lucy Wheelock Kinder- garten School	September, 1925

IRA ALLEN SCHOOL

Name	Grade	Where Graduated Highest Institution †Other Courses	Date of Appointment in Burlington
Marion C. Parkhurst	Principal	Plattsburg Normal School Columbia and Hyannis Summer Schools	September, 1919
Evelyn M. Hamilton	Grade 6	U. V. M. Teacher T. Course U. V. M. Extension Courses	September, 1926
Rae T. Tressler	Grade 5	U. V. M. Teacher T. Course	September, 1926
Chloe Powell	Grade 4	Bridgewater Normal School U. V. M. Summer School	September, 1922
Ivis Flint	Grade 3	U. V. M. Teacher T. Course U. V. M. Extension Courses	September, 1924
Janie M. Chapman	Grade 2	Johnson Normal School U. V. M. Extension Courses	September, 1925
Florence M. Fisher	Grade 1	Plattsburg Normal School U. V. M. and Uni. of Penn. Summer Schools	September, 1909
Ruth R. Pressey	Kindergarten	Perry Kindergarten Normal School Boston Uni. Summer School	September, 1925

LAWRENCE BARNES SCHOOL.

May I. Donnelly	Principal	Plattsburg Normal School Columbia and U. V. M. Summer Schools	September, 1912
Helen Ladd	Grade 6	U. V. M. Teacher T. Course	September, 1925
Helen E. Mudgett	Grade 5	U. V. M. Teacher T. Course	September, 1924
Catherine McGarr	Grade 4	U. V. M. Summer School	September, 1927
Gertrude Flagg	Grade 3	U. V. M. Teacher T. Course	September, 1925
Grace S. Hartwell	Grade 2	U. V. M. Summer School	September, 1926
A. Frances McKenzie	Grade 2	U. V. M. Teacher T. Course	September, 1925
Bessie Bayarsky	Grade 1	U. V. M. Summer School	February, 1917
Beulah A. Atkins	Grade 1	Burlington H. S. T. Class	September, 1923
Kathryn M. Coventry	Ass't Principal Kindergarten	U. V. M. Summer School	September, 1905
		Plattsburg Normal School U. V. M. Extension Courses	

CHAMPLAIN SCHOOL

Name	Grade	Where Graduated Highest Institution †Other Courses	Date of Appointment in Burlington
‡Mary A. Farrell	Principal	Burlington H. S. T. Class	September, 1888
Isabelle E. Hazen	Principal's Asst.	U. V. M. Summer School	
Mildred A. Redmond	Grade 5	Indianapolis Teachers' Col. Essex Junct. H. S. T. Class	September, 1923 September, 1922
Margaret E. Corvin	Grade 4	U. V. M. Summer School	
Alice S. Dubuc	Grade 3	U. V. M. Summer School	September, 1919
Josephine A. Metts	Grade 2	Burlington H. S. T. Class	September, 1921
Ruth A. Douglass	Grade 1	U. V. M. Summer School Burlington High School	September, 1886
Rosemary Lewis	Grades 1 and 2	U. V. M. Summer School Johnson Normal School	September, 1920
Helen E. White	See Adams School.	U. V. M. Summer School University of Vermont Training Course	September, 1927

CONVERSE SCHOOL

Marion C. Parkhurst	Principal	See Ira Allen School.	
Marguerite W. Hagar	Asst. Principal	Burlington High School	September, 1908
		Heywood Institute	
Emma G. Mulqueen	Grade 6	U. V. M. Extension Courses	
		Mt. St. Mary's Academy	September, 1906
Marguerite M. Huntoon	Grade 5	U. V. M. Summer School	
Mary E. Madigan	Grade 4	U. V. M. Teacher T. Course	September, 1926
		Burlington H. S. T. Class	September, 1900
		Worcester Normal School	
Lucy C. Parker	Grade 3	U. V. M. Summer School	
		Montpelier Seminary	September, 1918
Doris Newton	Grade 2	Hyannis Summer School	
		U. V. M. Teacher T. Course	September, 1926
Margaret J. Pratt	Grade 1	U. V. M. Summer School	
Katherine B. Hagar	Kindergarten	U. V. M. Teacher T. Course	September, 1927
		Elliman Kindergarten	September, 1903
		Training School	
Dorothy L. Almy	Special Class	U. V. M. Extension Courses	
		U. V. M. Teacher T. Course	September, 1926
		U. V. M. Special Course	

POMEROY SCHOOL.

Name	Grade	Where Graduated Highest Institution †Other Courses	Date of Appointment in Burlington
May I. Donnelly	Principal	See Lawrence Barnes School.	
‡Catherine C. Cartier	Grade 6	Burlington H. S. T. Class	September, 1923
Helen M. Murray	Grade 5	U. V. M. Extension Courses	
		U. V. M. Teacher T. Course	September, 1927
Sarah A. Wheeler	Grade 4	U. V. M. Summer School	
		Plattsburg Normal School	September, 1908
Bertha M. Smith	Grade 3	U. V. M. Summer School	
		Girl's High School, Normal	September, 1900
		‡Course, Boston, Mass.	
Marion A. Little	Grade 2	U. V. M. Summer School	
Vivian J. Shattuck	Grade 1	U. V. M. Teacher T. Course	September, 1925
		U. V. M. Teacher T. Course	September, 1925
Lillian Terrill	Grades 1 and 2	U. V. M. Summer School	
		Essex Junct. H. S. T. Class	September, 1922
Ruth R. Pressey	Kindergarten	Columbia Summer School	
		See Ira Allen School.	

S. W. THAYER SCHOOL

Camilla M. Blondin	Principal	Burlington H. S. T. Class	September, 1902
	Grades 4, 5 and 6	U. V. M. Summer School	
†Lillian M. Woehr	Grades 1, 2 and 3	Burlington H. S. T. Class	September, 1915
		U. V. M. Summer School	and 1923

H. O. WHEELER SCHOOL

May I. Donnelly	Principal	See Lawrence Barnes School.	
Agnes M. Mulqueen	Asst. Principal	Mt. St. Mary's Academy	September, 1899
	Grade 6	U. V. M. Summer School	
Anna Z. Laury	Grade 5	American Institute Normal Methods	September, 1908
		U. V. M. Summer School	
Leonora D. Collins	Grade 4	Plattsburg Normal School	September, 1915
		U. V. M. Summer School	
Mary E. Farrell	Grade 3	Burlington High School	September, 1908
		U. V. M. Summer School	
Theresa E. Burritt	Grade 2	U. V. M. Teacher T. Class	September, 1927
Margaret K. Smith	Grade 1	Keene Normal School	September, 1925
Mary Daley	Grade 1	Lesley Normal School	September, 1909
		U. V. M. Extension Courses	
Katherine B. Hagar	Kindergarten	See Converse School.	

†Summer School Courses not listed unless Standard Summer School Course has been completed since 1924.

‡Indicates that High School Training Course was taken as post-graduate course.

TEACHERS LEAVING IN 1927

Senior and Junior High Schools

Name	Reason
Mary M. Deyette	Resigned December 1, 1927 to take Principalship of the Shelburne High School.
Jane Howe	Married.
Martha Leighton	State Extension Work.
Agnes Lonergan	Resigned.
Margaret Sparhawk	Nurse's Training.

Lawrence Barnes School

Agatha A. Blondin	Leave of absence for one year.
Marguerite H. Mudgett	Married.

Converse School

Bernice E. Hatch	Teaching in Brooklyn, N. Y.
------------------------	-----------------------------

Pomeroy School

Margery A. Crowell	Married.
Geraldine Lyon	Married.
Margaret Stanley	Deceased May 13, 1927.
Mildred B. Shattuck	Married.

H. O. Wheeler School

A. Mabel Samuelson	Resigned.
--------------------------	-----------

NEW TEACHERS
September, 1927
High School

Name	Training	Taught Last Year at	Home
Alice B. Crowe	University of Vermont	Springfield, Vt.	Randolph, Vt.
Beatrice L. Herberg	University of Vermont	Madison, Conn.	Burlington, Vt.
William J. Lamplough	University of Vermont	Lancaster, N. H.	Burlington, Vt.
Bertha E. Little	University of Vermont	Johnson, Vt.	Burlington, Vt.
Gertrude B. Wray	Middlebury College	Vergennes, Vt.	Burlington, Vt.

Elementary Schools

Theresa E. Burritt	University of Vermont Training Course	South Burlington, Vt.	Bristol, Vt.
Rosemary Lewis	University of Vermont Training Course	Stamford, Vt.	Chelsea, Vt.
Catherine McGarr	University of Vermont Training Course	Ferrisburg, Vt.	Burlington, Vt.
Helen M. Murray	University of Vermont Training Course	Windsor, Vt.	Burlington, Vt.
Margaret J. Pratt	University of Vermont Training Course	Bradford, Vt.	Bradford, Vt.

REPORT OF THE
SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

To the Honorable, the City Council:

GENTLEMEN:—In compliance with Section 162 of the City Charter, this, the sixtieth report of the Department of Public Schools, is herewith submitted for the year ended December 31, 1927.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

REVENUES

Unexpended balance, 1926	\$	90 81
Appropriation, 1927		237,114 98

State Aid:

Superintendent's salary	\$	2,000 00
Junior High School		300 00
Manual training		173 49
Home economics		173 50
	\$	2,646 99

Federal Aid:

University of Vermont	\$	500 00
Vocational training		147 50
	\$	647 50

Rents	\$	275 00
Tuition		9,924 20
Miscellaneous		583 92
Interest, School Funds		67 27
Rent from leased lands		105 70
	\$	10,956 09
	\$	251,456 37

EXPENDITURES

General control	\$ 8,745 86
Instructional services	176,082 76
Operation of plants	32,729 07
Maintenance of plants	13,176 09
Fixed charges	3,423 37
Capital outlay	12,647 82
Debit service	52 38
Auxiliary expenses and activities	3,534 40
Overpaid leased lands, 1926	52 28

Total expenditures	\$250,444 03
Unexpended balance, December 31, 1927	1,012 34

\$251,456 37

Accounts payable, December 31, 1926	\$ 2,967 44
Accounts receivable, December 31, 1926	1,003 41
Accounts payable, December 31, 1927	4,540 09
Accounts receivable, December 31, 1927	922 00

INVENTORY DECEMBER 31, 1927

Coal on hand and paid for (estimated only)	\$ 2,400 00
Stock room supplies on hand and paid for (estimated only)	600 00

Audited and Found Correct,
January 11, 1928,
FRANCIS C. DERBY CO.

CONSTRUCTION ACCOUNT

JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL AND GYMNASIUM

AND ALTERATIONS TO EDMUNDS HIGH ASSEMBLY HALL

DECEMBER 31, 1927

Bond issue authorized	\$465,000 00
Expended 1926	396,987 24

Unexpended balance December 31, 1927	\$ 68,012 76
Architect fees	\$ 600 00
Architect expenses	13 54
General construction	49,500 00
Heating and ventilating	5,812 19
Plumbing	5,193 75
Electric wiring and fixtures	2,826 95
Grading	515 50
Equipment	3,089 30

Expended to December 31, 1927	\$ 67,551 23
-------------------------------------	--------------

Unexpended balance, December 31, 1927	461 53
---	--------

\$ 68,012 76

Audited and Found Correct,
January 11, 1928,
FRANCIS C. DERBY CO.

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURES COMPARED WITH BUDGET

RECEIPTS

	1926	Budget 1927	1927
Balance forward	\$ 725 00	\$ 90 81	\$ 90 81
City appropriation	208,000 00	235,000 00	237,114 98
State aid:			
Superintendent	2,000 00	2,000 00	2,000 00
Junior High School	300 00	300 00	300 00
Manual training	165 51	175 00	173 49
Home economics	165 52	175 00	173 50
Current expenses	112 34	100 00	.....
Federal aid:			
Vocational courses	167 60	.....	647 50
Rent leased land	435 96	.....	105 70
Interest on school funds	56 00	.....	67 27
Tuition	10,299 00	11,000 00	9,924 20
Rentals	296 00	.....	275 00
Miscellaneous	391 25	.....	583 92
	<u>\$223,114 18</u>	<u>\$248,750 00</u>	<u>\$251,456 37</u>

GENERAL CONTROL

EXPENDITURES

	1926	Budget 1927	1927
Board of ed. and sec'y office—			
salaries	\$ 1,163 21	\$ 1,000 00	\$ 1,100 38
Board of ed. and sec'y office—			
supplies	95 58	100 00	120 51
Other expenses of business control	800 00	.....	.....
Automobile and expense of oper-			
ating	1,215 65	250 00	147 93
Superintendent's office—salaries..	5,263 19	5,450 00	5,639 29
Superintendent's office—supplies..	75 13	200 00	88 30
Superintendent's office—other ex-			
penses	231 66	250 00	193 24
Compulsory education—salaries..	940 00	900 00	1,140 00
Compulsory education—other ex-			
penses	308 96	350 00	316 21
Total	\$ 9,301 38	\$ 8,500 00	\$ 8,745 86

INSTRUCTIONAL SERVICE

	1926	Budget 1927	1927
Supervisors—salaries	\$ 8,075 00	\$ 8,000 00	\$ 8,446 50
Supervisors—other expenses	432 00	500 00	403 53
Principal's office—salary of prin- cipals	14,579 80	15,000 00	13,198 92
Principal's office—salary of clerks	1,861 75	2,250 00	2,520 00
supplies	183 89	200 00	218 51
other expenses	76 83	.....	38 68
Salaries of teachers	135,671 93	140,500 00	142,620 72
Textbooks	2,214 20	5,000 00	3,758 26
Other supplies used in instruction	2,584 74	3,000 00	4,361 11
Commencement exercises and ex- hibits	275 38	300 00	246 94
Car fares (teachers)	203 00	200 00	210 25
Other expense of instruction	75	.....	59 34
Total	\$166,159 27	\$174,950 00	\$176,082 76

OPERATION OF PLANT

	1926	Budget 1927	1927
Wages of janitor and other employees	\$ 13,954 80	\$ 16,000 00	\$ 15,062 80
Fuel	9,642 73	12,000 00	11,808 25
Water	1,005 11	1,200 00	1,526 96
Light and power	1,484 75	2,000 00	1,918 51
Janitor's supplies	955 95	1,000 00	1,311 70
General care of grounds	32 73	150 00	38 24
Services other than personal	555 82	400 00	822 79
Ashes	170 75	200 00	183 78
Car fares, janitor	49 70	50 00	50 54
Other expense of operation .....	.....	.....	5 50
Total	\$ 27,995 42	\$ 33,000 00	\$ 32,729 07

MAINTENANCE OF PLANT

	1926	Budget 1927	1927
Upkeep of grounds (repairs)....\$	981 56 0	3,000 00	\$ 4,175 58
Repair of buildings	4,452 59	5,000 00	4,888 76
Rep. and replac. of heat, light and plumbing equipment	3,803 30	2,000 00	2,214 47
Rep. and replac. of apparatus used in instruction	378 56	500 00	1,117 74
Repair and replacement of furniture	360 98	500 00	258 98
Repair and replacement of other equipment	543 04	500 00	510 36
Other expense of maintenance...	539 07	200 00	10 20
Total	\$ 11,059 10	\$ 11,700 00	\$ 13,176 09

FIXED CHARGES

	1926	Budget 1927	1927
Pensions	\$	\$	\$ 291 65
Rent	216 00	100 00	8 00
Insurance	2,454 88	3,500 00	3,104 72
Total	\$ 2,670 88	\$ 3,600 00	\$ 3,423 37

DEBIT SERVICE

Refunds of taxes and tuition....	\$ 52 38
Total	\$ 52 38

CAPITAL OUTLAY

	1926	Budget 1927	1927
Land	\$ 2,341 71	\$	\$ 34 23
New buildings	9 20	.....	111 56
Improvement of new grounds ...	.....	4,500 00	3,956 82
Equipment of new buildings—in- structional apparatus	19 63	.....	862 96
Equipment of new buildings— heating, lighting and plumbing	.....	.....	59 83
Equipment of new buildings— furniture	90 89	6,000 00	5,044 69
Equipment of new buildings— other equipment	72 29	500 00	1,446 45
Equipment of old buildings— heating, lighting, plumbing and electrical	79 17	.....	159 15
Equipment of old buildings— furniture	74 20	1,500 00	155 37
Equipment of old buildings— instructional apparatus	280 27	.....	469 51
Equipment of old buildings— other equipment	107 40	500 00	249 75
Total	\$ 3,339 47	\$ 13,000 00	\$ 12,647 82

AUXILIARY AGENCIES

	1926	Budget 1927	1927
Libraries—books, repairs and re- placements	\$ 230 34	\$ 500 00	\$ 497 91
Health service—medical inspec- tion	1,100 00	1,200 00	1,100 00
Health service—nurse inspection	1,140 00	1,200 00	1,140 00
Health service—dental	137 10	600 00	337 07
Health service—other expense ..	18 52	.....	70 67
Community lectures and social centers .....	.....	.....	100 00
Recreation	316 69	500 00	240 54
Other expenses .....	.....	.....	48 21
Total	\$ 2,942 45	\$ 4,000 00	\$ 3,534 40
Grand total	\$223,467 97	\$238,400 00	\$250,391 75
Overpaid on leased land, 1926	.....	.....	52 28
Unexpended	90 81		1,012 34
	\$223,558 78		\$251,456 37

ATTENDANCE 1926-1927

School	Average			
	Enrollment	Attendance	Enrollment by Grades	
High School	1,176	1,045	Grade 12	147
Adams School	324	276	Grade 11	171
Ira Allen School	192	174	Grade 10	157
Lawrence Barnes School	366	288	Grade 9	220
Champlain School	245	212	Grade 8	228
Converse School	292	237	Grade 7	253
Pomeroy School	326	259	Grade 6	323
S. W. Thayer School....	51	46	Grade 5	277
H. O. Wheeler School...	296	233	Grade 4	263
	3,268	2,770	Grade 3	280
			Grade 2	287
			Grade 1	375
			Kindergarten	287
				3,268

PER PUPIL COST

Day school total enrollment.....	3,268
Day school average attendance	2,770
Per pupil cost based on total enrollment.....	\$76.62
Per pupil cost based on average attendance.....	\$90.39
Night school enrollment.....	312

SUMMARY

General control	\$ 8,745 86	\$0.035
Instructional service	176,082 76	.703
Operation of plant	32,729 07	.131
Maintenance of plant	13,176 09	.053
Fixed charges	3,423 37	.0136
Debt service	52 38	....
Capital outlay	12,647 82	.051
Auxiliary agencies	3,534 40	.014 \$1.00

HOW EVERY DOLLAR WAS EXPENDED

Teachers' salaries	\$0.658
Janitors' salaries	.06
Fuel	.046
Books and supplies for pupils	.032
Repair of buildings and heating, plumbing and lighting	.028
Superintendent's salary	.017
Fences and Grounds	.0166
Secretary and stenographer for Board of School Commissioners and Superintendent	.013
Insurance	.012
Health service—salaries, doctor, nurse and dentist.....	.011
Clerks in principal's office	.01
Light and power	.0076
Rep. and replacement furniture, apparatus and equipment	.0065
Water	.006
Truant officer and census	.0058
Janitor supplies	.005
Libraries	.002
Commencement exercises	.001
Equipment for physical training and recreation	.001
All other items	.01
Capital outlay	.051

SCHOOL CENSUS REPORT

TABULATED SUMMARY OF SCHOOL CENSUS

SECTION 1248—GENERAL LAWS

Burlington, Vt., August, 1927.

The following statistics derived from the census of children of school age, resident in this town, enumeration of which was made in August, 1927, are hereby submitted.

BETWEEN "6 AND 8 YEARS," MEANS FROM SIXTH TO EIGHTH ANNIVERSARY
OF BIRTH

- | | |
|--|-------|
| 1. Number of children between 6 and 8 years..... | 1,250 |
| 2. Number of children between 8 and 16 years..... | 3,056 |
| 3. Number of children between 16 and 18 years..... | 667 |
| 4. Number of children between 6 and 18 years (sum of preceding
items) | 4,973 |
| 5. Number of boys between 6 and 18 years..... | 2,506 |
| 6. Number of girls between 6 and 18 years..... | 2,467 |

Respectfully yours,

Signed: J. A. RUST,

Clerk of School Board.

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

January 1, 1927 to December 31, 1927

In compliance with Section 162 of the City Charter I hereby submit my sixth report as Superintendent of Schools and the sixtieth report of the Department of Public Schools.

On the pages immediately preceding, certain tables will be found giving statistical data regarding the attendance of pupils in the various schools, and the financial statement of the Department for the year ended December 31, 1927.

The reader who studies this report from the standpoint of a taxpayer will no doubt seek to understand the reason for the increase in expenditures over past years.

The financial report shows an increase in expenditures of \$26,923.78 over the previous year and an increase of \$54,576.98, over the year 1922.

The statistics on pages 42-43 of this report show a comparison of expenditures for the various items for the years 1926 to 1927. The only item in that table needing explanation is that of \$12,647.82 for capital outlay which is about \$8,000.00 larger than the amount usually devoted to capital outlay. This expenditure includes walks and a part of the grading about the Edmunds High School and Junior High School Buildings, bleachers in the gymnasium, refrigeration equipment for the domestic science rooms and cafeteria in the Junior High School and small items of furniture.

Since attention has been deliberately called to an increase in the cost of running the School Department during 1927, over the cost of the same period five years ago, some explanation is desirable.

In 1927 the total paid for salaries of the Superintendent, Supervisors, Principals and all Secretaries and Clerks in the Superintendent's and Principal's offices was \$3,154.52 larger than in 1922. The amount paid to class room teachers in 1927 was \$25,529.89 more than in 1922. In the same period Janitors' salaries increased \$2,389.63, in-

surance \$2,243.83 and the amount spent for repairs and maintenance was \$9,710.15 larger in 1927 than in 1922.

Thus it will be seen that of the total increase in the cost of schools in the past five years \$28,684.41 was devoted to the increase in salaries of those engaged in the work of pupil instruction. This is particularly significant because of the fact that the number of supervisors, principals and teachers was four less in 1927 than in 1922, the number having decreased from 114 to 110.

THE TEACHING STAFF

As salaries have increased the Board of School Commissioners have from time to time changed the professional requirements of teachers seeking appointment in Burlington.

The requirements now stand as follows:

ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

- (a) Four-years high school course.
- (b) Two-year normal school course.
- (c) Two years teaching experience.

JUNIOR HIGH AND HIGH SCHOOLS

- (a) Four-year high school course.
- (b) Four-year college course or equivalent professional training.
- (c) Two years teaching experience.

For teachers with two years training the salary schedule runs from a minimum of \$1,000.00 to a maximum of \$1,300.00, and for those with college training from \$1,100.00 to \$1,650.00.

These schedules are practically the same as those in other cities of the State, however, Rutland, Montpelier, Barre, Brattleboro and some other towns pay larger salaries to their high school teachers. Therefore even though salaries are much better than they were, it is, nevertheless, true that Burlington is not the leading city in Vermont in this respect.

A summary of the table showing the date of appointment of the various teachers, brings out the fact that twelve teachers have taught in Burlington twenty-five or more years, seventeen have taught from fifteen to twenty-four years, thirty-five from five to fourteen years and

thirty-five have taught here less than five years. Furthermore of the one hundred nine members of the teaching force, including Principals and Supervisors, eighty-three are residents of Burlington and twenty-six are non-residents.

MAINTENANCE OF PROPERTY

The funds expended in 1927 for maintenance and repairs amounted to \$13,176.09. This is larger than in past years but is much smaller in proportion to the valuation than the amount expended annually by large industrial and business firms.

Some of the largest items of repair during the past year were painting the exterior woodwork at the High School and at the Ira Allen School, painting all the ceilings and walls at the H. O. Wheeler building and the erection of fences around the playgrounds at the Adams and Lawrence Barnes Schools.

On the whole the entire property of the School Department is in better condition than for several years, but the following repairs are urgent: a new flooring in the corridor on the first floor of the Edmunds High School, painting on the exterior woodwork at the Converse, Lawrence Barnes and Pomeroy Schools, repairs to the roof of the Lawrence Barnes building, and a new fence about the Pomeroy School grounds.

This last item is especially desirable as the Park Department will then furnish equipment and supervision for a summer playground at the Pomeroy School. The patrons of this district are very anxious to have this done and it would no doubt, prove very successful.

The playground at the Lawrence Barnes School had a large attendance throughout the entire summer vacation in 1927.

HEALTH SERVICE

Although there has been a change in the past year in the personnel of those engaged in our school health service, there has been little change in the aims of the Department or the methods employed to secure the desired results.

Both the doctor and nurse feel that their work is seriously handicapped by lack of time to do remedial and follow-up work. There are, in the public schools, approximately three thousand pupils to examine and about one thousand more in the Cathedral Grammar and

High Schools. The examination of these four thousand pupils takes practically all the time of the doctor and at least half the time of the nurse, up to the first of January or February.

Either another nurse should be added as soon as funds will permit or some change should be made in the method of examination, so as to permit more time for corrective work.

At its regular meeting in December, 1927, the Board of School Commissioners voted to have the children of the Kindergarten and the first three grades given the toxin anti-toxin treatment for diphtheria. This treatment will be given during the winter and spring of 1928 by Dr. Rees and Miss Brown, the School Doctor and School Nurse.

By immunizing the children in the lower grades this year, and continuing to immunize those entering school every year, it is expected that within a few years all children will have been immunized. Although the treatment is not compulsory it is hoped all parents will have their children immunized.

HOME STUDY AND A LONGER SCHOOL DAY

The question of a longer school day and less home study has been a matter of real interest to the Superintendent during the past year, and it has also been a troublesome question for many parents. It is discussed briefly in this report.

In September, 1927, the Junior High and High Schools were organized on the basis of six fifty-five-minute periods instead of seven forty-five-minute periods. The schools were so organized with the hope and expectation that part of this period would be used for supervised study and thus enable the pupils to do the same amount of work with less home study.

But while we have made a longer school day, we have, according to reports from parents, made little, if any progress in decreasing the hours of home study. We hope for better results during the last half of the school year.

It is our purpose to establish a school day of four and one-half hours for all pupils of the first grade, five hours for the second grade and five and one-half hours for grades three to six, inclusive. The above hours would include the recess and physical training period with no home study required. We would continue the present daily schedule of the High Schools and limit home study for the average

pupil to not more than fifty minutes or an hour daily in the seventh grade, gradually increasing the load of home study to a maximum of two hours in the twelfth year.

COURSE OF STUDY

During the past two years, the principals and teachers have given considerable thought and study to the Course of Study for the Elementary Schools and have done considerable work toward a revision of the Course in certain subjects. Such a revision is desirable in order to bring the Course of Study up to date, and it is necessary, since the last revision of the City Course printed in 1914 is entirely out of print.

Work on the completion of a new City Course of Study, however, will be postponed until the State Department issues a new curriculum for the elementary school. The work of revising the State Course is now well started and should be in the hands of teachers sometime during 1928.

MUSIC

Our various musical organizations have continued to progress and improve and at present the High School is represented by the best orchestra and band and the best chorus in the history of the school.

In May of 1927, the orchestra and band competed at Boston in the New England festival and performed with credit to themselves and the city. I repeat again that Mr. Holmes deserves much credit for the development of these organizations during the past five years.

The excellent work of Mrs. Pitkin with the chorus was clearly demonstrated by the excellent singing in "The Oread Stunt Night" of 1927 and in the concert given by the orchestra and chorus in December.

THE HIGH SCHOOL BUILDINGS

After occupying the new Junior High School building for an entire year, we are glad to report that it is meeting the need for which it was designed.

While it has been true that classes in the seventh year were crowded during the fall term, this was due to the need of more seventh year teachers rather than lack of class rooms.

The gymnasium is filling a long-felt want, and is in constant use from Monday morning until Saturday night. Every pupil in both the High and Junior High Schools spends two hours per week in physical training class. In addition, two or three hundred boys and girls are playing basketball on varsity, class and room teams.

The varsity teams have been particularly successful since they began playing on the big floor. In 1927 the boys' team won the State Championship and represented Vermont in the National Tournament at Chicago.

The cafeteria is another part of the new building that is thoroughly appreciated and well patronized. At present about two hundred fifty pupils are buying their noon-day lunch or a part of it in the cafeteria. It is managed without expense to the School Department, but no attempt is made to run it at a profit that will any more than provide for the necessary replacement of dishes and small equipment.

IN CONCLUSION

The year just closed has been a good year in the schools. All established departments of school work have been carried on efficiently. The morale of the teaching force is good, as shown by their attitude toward professional study and improvement.

I want to repeat that the efficiency of a school system may be measured by the strength or weakness of its teaching staff, and I acknowledge with pleasure and gratitude the loyal devotion of teachers and principals to their work throughout the year.

Respectfully submitted,

LYMAN C. HUNT,
Superintendent of Schools.

REPORT OF THE

BOARD OF PARK COMMISSIONERS

Burlington, Vt., December 31, 1927.

To the Honorable City Council:

GENTLEMEN:—Your Board of Park Commissioners respectfully submits herewith the annual report of the work done by their department during the year 1927.

The parks of the city continue to be patronized by large numbers of our citizens and the touring public. The parks are the front door of our city and your department has endeavored to maintain them in an appropriate manner.

The most popular drive, and one which few strangers fail to take, leads through Battery Park, where delightful but ever-changing views of the waters of Lake Champlain held in place by the Adirondack Mountains, rivet the attention and broaden the imagination; thence along North Avenue with the Green Mountains on the right and the lake on the left to Ethan Allen Park; thence through the park to the pinnacle from which one sees an unsurpassed panorama of mountains, lake, meandering river and rich meadows.

Ethan Allen Park is the gem of the park system. Its open lawn, its tall trees, its numerous shady paths leading to Ethan Allen tower and the pinnacle all combine to make a location which continues to lure individuals and picnic parties in large numbers not only from our city but also from many neighboring towns. The addition of new apparatus in the playground has added much to the pleasure of the many children who came with their parents to this park.

The Municipal Bathing Beach was well patronized. On warm days the facilities were taxed to capacity. The store was conducted in a most satisfactory manner by Mr. Ed. Moran and served both the patrons of the beach and the many tourists from the municipal camping area. In connection with the Burlington Sports Club a series of swimming races was held during the summer and suitable medals were awarded the winners. The beach is proving a valuable addition to Burlington's summer attractions.

The Tourists Lodge and camp grounds entertained a large number of persons. There were 1,409 registrations of cars. As each car carries an average of 4 persons the camp accommodated 5,636 persons which was an increase of 212 over the previous year. These tourists came from 31 states, Panama, District of Columbia and three provinces of Canada. One family from Quebec has camped here 8 times in the past four years. The tourists cooperate with the caretaker in maintaining a quiet, clean and orderly camp. The hot and cold showers which were installed last spring were appreciated especially by the women and children who did not care to go to the lake for a swim.

The four playgrounds in the city were well attended. This year a new playground was added on the land bought by your Honorable Body at the Lawrence Barnes School. Swings, sand boxes and a slide were installed. The total attendance at the four playgrounds was 28,688 divided as follows: Battery Park, 3,691; Lawrence Barnes, 6,118; Roosevelt Park, 10,381 and Smalley Park, 8,168. These numbers do not include the persons using the baseball diamonds at Smalley Park and Roosevelt Park. The cost of supervision was 1.4 cents per half day per child. It would be difficult to overestimate the value of these playgrounds to the children of the city. With the increase of traffic on our streets playgrounds are becoming more and more essential.

The skating rinks were crowded on every good day and offered safe sport for thousands of young people.

The street trees have received much attention. The increasing demand for straight cement walks along narrow streets is causing the death of many fine trees. The tree work has been mainly devoted to the removal of dead and dying trees, pruning of dead branches and planting of young trees, although we have many miles of trees that are in fairly good condition.

The special appropriation for the removal of poplar trees was used in removing the largest and more dangerous. Many trees were cut during the past three years but there still remain some poplars in the city streets.

The work on the construction of the Grand Stand at South Park is under way. The city engineer took charge of that work at the request of the Park Commissioner. The work will be finished in time for the 1928 athletic season and should be a valuable asset to our two city high schools.

The ornamental lighting at the Municipal Bathing Beach, which was authorized by your Honorable Board, was not completed by the Light Department on account of the flood. The Park Department has a balance of \$960.33 from the receipts of the bathhouse and tourists' lodge to complete this work.

The Board wishes to express its appreciation of the cooperation which it has received from your Honorable Body during the past year. This has added much to the pleasure of the work of your commissioners.

Respectfully submitted,

THOS. F. CONLON, Chairman,
J. J. FLYNN,
HENRY WAY,
J. HOLMES JACKSON,
R. L. BEAULIEU.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

RECEIPTS

I

Park appropriation	\$ 14,000 00
Tourists' Lodge—Bathhouse	2,600 00
Total	\$ 16,600 00

DISBURSEMENTS

General:

Mary E. Arthur, note and interest	\$ 918 00
Superintendent	1,200 00
Supervisors of play	941 00
Supplies	1,946 44
Labor	385 25
Total	\$ 5,390 69

Battery Park:

Labor	\$ 441 00
Supplies	278 43
Total	\$ 719 43

Burlington Beach:

Labor	\$ 1,280 75
Supplies	1,713 21
Total	\$ 2,993 96

City Hall Park:

Labor	\$ 352 50
Supplies	414 46
Total	\$ 766 96

Ethan Allen Park:

Labor	\$ 578 59
Supplies	648 18
Total	\$ 1,226 77

Roosevelt Park:

Labor	\$ 927 69
Supplies	280 21
Total	\$ 1,207 90

Smalley Park:

Labor	\$ 489 05
Supplies	92 92
Total	\$ 581 97

South Park:

Labor	\$ 762 09
Supplies	469 98
Total	\$ 1,232 07

Street Trees:

Labor	\$ 1,624 75
Supplies	377 27
Total	\$ 2,002 02

Lawrence Barnes Playground:

Labor	\$ 16 09
Supplies	436 81
Total	\$ 452 90
Total for all parks	\$ 16,594 67
Balance	\$ 5 33

II

Poplar Trees—Special appropriation	\$ 500 00
Labor	500 00

III

Grand Stand—Special appropriation	\$ 20,000 00
Expense to date	13,162 62
Balance	\$ 6,837 38

Recapitulation:

Receipts:

Regular appropriation	\$ 16,600 00
Special poplar appropriation.....	500 00
Special grand stand	20 000 00
Total	\$ 37,100 00

Disbursements:

Regular Funds	\$ 16,594 67
Poplar trees	500 00
Grand stand	13,162 29
Total	\$ 30,257 29

Grand balance\$ 6,842 71

REPORT OF THE

CEMETERY COMMISSIONERS

January 17, 1928.

To the Honorable City Council:

GENTLEMEN:—The Board of Cemetery Commissioners respectfully submit herewith the annual report of the Cemetery Department, with receipts and disbursements for the year ending December 31, 1927.

The Board has met on various occasions to discuss different subjects pertaining to the cemeteries and we believe that during the year they were all kept in their usual excellent condition.

A few improvements were made in Lake View Cemetery and the roads were oiled in Green Mount and Elmwood Avenue Cemeteries. There are numerous other improvements that we would like to make but cannot as we are handicapped by lack of funds.

Respectfully submitted,

W. H. LINSLEY,

EVELYN P. DEYETTE,

FRANK J. HENDEE,

Board of Cemetery Commissioners.

 REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS OF LAKE VIEW,
 GREEN MOUNT AND ELMWOOD CEMETERIES

LAKE VIEW

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand January 1, 1927	\$ 454 60
Sale of lots	2,672 70
Interments	1,596 00
Care of lots	2,015 05
Fitting lots	633 71
Flowers	652 60
Miscellaneous	666 81
Interest from endowment funds	2,892 18
Total	\$ 11,583 65

DISBURSEMENTS

Salary Superintendent and Clerk	\$ 875 00
Pay roll as per time books	7,564 48
Water tax	35 15
Soil and manure	131 60
Material and supplies	799 52
Rent and insurance	248 34
Telephone, printing and postage	108 41
Miscellaneous	391 83
Balance January 1, 1928	1,429 32
Total	\$ 11,583 65

GREEN MOUNT

RECEIPTS

Balance January 1, 1927	\$ 1,596 23
Sale of lots	66 00
Interments	205 00
Care of lots	521 10
Fitting lots	60 75
Flowers	69 00
Miscellaneous	427 10

Interest from endowment funds	715 75
Total	\$ 3,660 93

DISBURSEMENTS

Salary Superintendent and Clerk	\$ 650 00
Pay roll as per time books	1,582 00
Water tax	8 14
Soil and manure	30 75
Material and supplies	89 68
Telephone, printing and postage	22 50
Miscellaneous	90 42
Balance January 1, 1928	1,187 44
Total	\$ 3,660 93

ELMWOOD

RECEIPTS

Balance January 1, 1927	\$ 408 59
Interments	121 00
Care of lots	61 50
Fitting lots	6 00
Flowers	5 50
Miscellaneous	75 89
Interest from endowment funds	893 82
Total	\$ 1,572 30

DISBURSEMENTS

Salary Superintendent and Clerk	\$ 525 00
Pay roll as per time book	979 50
Water tax	6 18
Material and supplies	34 57
Telephone	11 00
Balance January 1, 1928	16 05
Total	\$ 1,572 30

Audited and Found Correct,
January 20, 1928,
FRANCIS C. DERBY CO.

 LOTS SOLD 1927

Lake View	20
Green Mount	1
Total	21

LOTS ENDOWED 1927

Lake View	24
Green Mount	3
Elmwood	3
Total	30

INTERMENTS 1927

Lake View	114
Green Mount	11
Elmwood	7
Total	132

Bodies interred in vault	24
--------------------------------	----

CEMETERIES BALANCE SHEET DECEMBER 31, 1927

ASSETS

Trust Fund Investments:

Deposits, Burlington Savings Bank.....	\$ 31,547 13
United States Liberty Loan Bonds.....	6,800 00
West Shore R. R.....	1,000 00
Montreal and Province Ry.....	200 00
Howard National Bank Stock.....	800 00
Burlington Mutual Fire Insurance Co.....	100 00
Mortgage and Secured Notes.....	58,950 00

Total Trust Fund Investment.....	\$ 99,397 13
----------------------------------	--------------

Cash:

Chittenden County Trust Co.....	2,632 81
	\$102,029 94

LIABILITIES

Trust Funds:

Lake View Cemetery	\$ 65,365 96
Green Mount Cemetery.....	15,295 24
Elmwood Cemetery	18,735 93
Total Trust Funds.....	\$ 99,397 13

Surplus:

Unexpended balances:

Lake View Cemetery	\$ 1,304 32
Green Mount Cemetery	1,187 44
Elmwood Cemetery	141 05
	\$ 2,632 81
	\$102,029 94

Audited and Found Correct,
January 20, 1928,
FRANCIS C. DERBY CO.

DEPARTMENT OF CHARITIES

REPORT OF THE

OVERSEER OF THE POOR

REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES FOR THE YEAR ENDED
DECEMBER 31, 1927

REVENUES

Appropriation	\$ 27,000 00
<i>Cash Receipts:</i>	
Farm products	\$ 105 92
Other towns	197 13
Miscellaneous	700 93
	1,003 98
Total revenues	\$ 28,003 98

EXPENDITURES

Alms house and Farm:

Salaries	\$ 1,120 00
Groceries	2,185 92
Coal	919 94
Clothing and shoes	592 02
Flour and feed	252 16
Water	97 13
Improvements	62 50
Repairs and fixtures	851 43
Telephone	82 08
Insurance	118 98
Sundries	351 74
	\$ 6,633 90

Charities:

Coal	\$ 1,251 75
Wood	1,306 75
Groceries and provisions	7,358 72
Clothing and shoes	106 10
Vermont Children's Aid Society	484 84
Department of Public Welfare	269 96
St. Joseph's Orphanage	1,260 00
Home for Destitute Children	1,602 00
State School for Feeble Minded	346 73
Hospitals	1,280 75
Insane	187 65
Other towns	294 12

\$ 15,749 37

General:

Jailor's fees	\$ 244 60
Probate Court	184 00
Burials	986 00
Salary, Overseer	1,200 00
Salary, Physician	1,200 00
Rent	2,796 55
Incidentals	709 02

\$ 7,320 17

Excess of expenditures over revenues.....

\$ 29,703 44

\$ 1,699 46

\$ 28,003 98

Audited and Found Correct,
January 20, 1928,
FRANCIS C. DERBY CO.

ADMITTED AND DISCHARGED AT ALMSHOUSE, 1927

Name	Birthplace	Admitted	Discharged
Geo. Miner	Richford	Jan. 6	Apr. 30
Geo. Vasseur	Burlington	Jan. 8	Apr. 12
Hazel Britton	Burlington	Jan. 10	Feb. 4
Frank Riley	Brattleboro	Jan. 26	Jan. 27
Geo. Reagan	Troy, N. Y.	Jan. 26	Jan. 27
Mitchel Benway	Canada	Jan. 30	Apr. 28
Frank Thomas	St. Albans	Jan. 30	Jan. 31
John O'Hare	Chelsea, Mass.	Jan. 31	Feb. 1
Paul Blair	Port Henry, N. Y.	Feb. 12	Feb. 13
Fred Williams	Bennington	Feb. 13	Feb. 15
William White	Providence, R. I.	Feb. 14	Feb. 15
Paul Blair	Port Henry, N. Y.	Feb. 14	Feb. 15
William Conlin	St. Albans	Feb. 16	Feb. 17
Dan White	Boston	Feb. 16	Feb. 17
James Devine	Ireland	Feb. 18	Feb. 19
Frank Billings	Canada	Feb. 22	Sept. 9
James Casey	Rutland	Feb. 23	Feb. 24
Geo. Kelley	Providence, R. I.	Feb. 26	Feb. 27
Charles Sullivan	Bellows Falls	Mar. 10	Mar. 11
William Conlin	St. Albans	Mar. 10	Mar. 11
John Murphy	Waterbury	Mar. 12	Mar. 14
Sophia Blair	Highgate	Mar. 20	
Geo. Jones	Bellows Falls	Mar. 22	Mar. 23
William Brown	Bellows Falls	Mar. 22	Mar. 23
Eugene Warner	Fairfax	Mar. 31	Apr. 1
James Clark	Keeseville, N. Y.	Mar. 31	Apr. 1
John Maloney	Ireland	Apr. 1	Apr. 2
Frank Viens	Canada	Apr. 9	July 13
Charles Chainiere	Canada	Apr. 19	Oct. 22
Frank Miles	Hartford, Conn.	Apr. 26	Apr. 27
Geo. Dumas	Swanton	Apr. 28	May 16
Bruno Riley	Colchester	May 1	
Augustus Liepold	Germany	May 2	June 8
Andrew Martin	Canada	May 17	July 17
John O'Hare	Chelsea, Mass.	May 23	May 24
Patrick Tague	Clinton, N. Y.	June 5	June 6

Name	Birthplace	Admitted	Discharged
Louis Peltier	Lisbon, N. H.	June 24	Nov. 14
Xaviere Little	Burlington	June 24	Nov. 29
John Powers	Providence	July 4	July 5
James Spellman	Manchester	July 4	July 5
Eva Fleury	Bolton	July 8	
William Seeley	Burlington	July 11	
William Boyd	Burlington	July 14	July 17
Peter Pelland	Canada	July 25	July 26
John Harvey	Boston	July 30	Aug. 1
Henry Boyd	Burlington	Aug. 20	
Bernard Farley	Australia	Aug. 28	Aug. 29
Peter Pelland	Canada	Aug. 29	
Howard Jennings	Essex	Sept. 2	Sept. 3
Andrew Martin	Burlington	Oct. 3	
Joseph Delorme	Burlington	Oct. 11	
Geo. Hamilton	Dover, N. H.	Oct. 15	Oct. 17
James Wilson	Boston	Oct. 17	Oct. 18
Geo. Wheeler	Boston	Oct. 26	Oct. 27
Philip White	Mt. Vernon, N. Y.	Oct. 29	Oct. 31
Geo. McKnight	Houlton, Me.	Oct. 29	Oct. 31
James Carroll	Bennington	Nov. 10	Nov. 11
Charles Chainiere	Canada	Nov. 17	
Frank Thomas	St. Albans	Nov. 21	Nov. 22
James Flanigan	Portland, Me.	Nov. 22	Nov. 23
Edward Evans	Portland, Me.	Nov. 22	Nov. 23
George Dumas	Swanton	Nov. 23	
James Lynch	Ireland	Nov. 28	Nov. 29
Paul Gokey	Canada	Nov. 29	
Louis Peltier	Lisbon, N. H.	Nov. 29	
Martha Burns	Plattsburg, N. Y.	Nov. 30	
James Carroll	Bennington	Dec. 9	Dec. 10
Charles Ames	Bellows Falls	Dec. 9	Dec. 10
John Smith	Arlington	Dec. 9	Dec. 10
William Cook	Montgomery	Dec. 10	Dec. 14
James Kelley	Providence	Dec. 10	Dec. 12
Paul Blair	Port Henry, N. Y.	Dec. 12	Dec. 14
Xaviere Little	Burlington	Dec. 14	

Name	Birthplace	Admitted	Discharged
William Tuttle	St. Albans	Dec. 15	Dec. 17
Michael Bresenham ...	New York, N. Y.	Dec. 17	Dec. 19
Geo. Reagan	Troy	Dec. 21	Dec. 22
William Brown	Plattsburg, N. Y.	Dec. 26	
Joseph Brouillard	Burlington	Dec. 27	
Thomas Clark	Brockton	Dec. 30	Dec. 31
Jeremiah O'Sullivan ...	Lowell	Dec. 36	Dec. 31
Andrew Coin	Buffalo, N. Y.	Dec. 31	
James Shepherd	Buffalo, N. Y.	Dec. 31	

INMATES AT ALMSHOUSE DECEMBER 31, 1927

Names	Birthplace	Admitted
William Seeley	Burlington	1923
Henry Boyd	Burlington	1906
Hubert Hebert	Canada	1924
Frank Lee	Austria	1912
William Brown	Plattsburg, N. Y.	1927
Bruno Riley	Burlington	1927
Louis Peltier	Lisbon, N. H.	1923
Joseph Delorme	Burlington	1925
John Cook	Burlington	1924
Andrew Martin	Burlington	1925
Charles Lapiere	Whitehall, N. Y.	1923
Andrew Coin	Buffalo, N. Y.	1927
James Shepherd	Buffalo, N. Y.	1927
Xaviere Little	Burlington	1926
George Gray	Richford	1925
George Dumas	Swanton	1927
Octave Cavillion	Canada	1926
Paul Gokey	Canada	1927
Peter Pelland	Canada	1925
Joseph Brouillard	Burlington	1927
Charles Chainiere	Canada	1923
Ella Blinn	Burlington	1922
Eva Fleurey	Bolton	1927
Sophia Blair	Highgate	1926
Mary Stay	Canada	1926
Martha Burns	Plattsburg, N. Y.	1927
Philomene Tebo	Burlington	1914
Rose McGettrick	Burlington	1917

DECEASED AT ALMSHOUSE, 1927

Name	Died	Age
August Liepold	June 8	77
Frank Viens	July 13	81
Frank Billings	September 9	81
Patrick Sheridan	October 13	72

REPORT OF THE HEALTH OFFICER

To the Honorable Board of Health Commissioners:

I submit the following detailed report of the Health Officer for the year ending December 31, 1927.

VITAL STATISTICS

During the year 1927, there were 668 birth certificates filed with the City Clerk, which was eight more than the number for 1926. There were 406 death certificates recorded which was two less than the number for 1926. No deductions have been made for non-residents. Two hundred twenty-three marriage certificates were returned for tabulation.

POPULATION

For the purpose of this report, the population of the city is estimated to be 26,000.

BIRTHS

There were 668 births in Burlington during the year which was eight more than the number recorded for 1926, and gives a birth rate of 25.7. According to the birth certificates filed, 164 of the babies were born to non-resident mothers in our institutions, which reduces our resident births to 504, and the resident birth rate to 19.4.

There were 321 females and 347 males born. The youngest mother was fourteen (14) and the oldest forty-four (44) years of age. There were seven pairs of twins born.

The births exceeded the deaths by 262. The accompanying tables show the births according to months and wards, and ages and nativity of mothers. There is also a table showing the births in the institutions by months.

TABLE I—BIRTHS BY MONTHS AND WARDS

Months	N. R.	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	Totals
January	19	15	3	4	2	7	5	55
February	9	11	5	12	4	5	12	58
March	14	9	7	10	8	6	13	67
April	9	13	4	7	8	6	10	57
May	12	7	3	6	4	6	10	48
June	10	6	8	6	8	4	11	53
July	11	10	4	3	7	7	11	53
August	13	6	3	3	3	5	10	43
September	22	9	5	6	5	8	8	63
October	14	10	5	5	9	5	4	52
November	14	13	3	8	11	3	5	57
December	17	11	9	5	8	5	7	62
Totals	164	120	59	75	77	67	106	668

TABLE II—NATIVITY AND AGES OF MOTHERS

Months	Nativity						Ages				
	Burlington	Vermont	United States	Canada	Russia	Other Countries	Under 20	20-30	30-40	40-50	Totals
January	6	32	10	2	1	1	5	24	22	1	52
February	7	28	10	7	2	1	10	27	17	1	55
March	8	27	18	8	0	4	11	33	15	6	65
April	9	28	16	5	1	2	15	31	14	1	61
May	14	20	11	4	0	0	5	29	13	2	49
June	9	20	14	7	0	2	9	25	16	2	52
July	11	22	9	7	2	3	8	33	13	0	54
August	2	21	12	4	1	4	4	28	12	0	44
September	11	26	12	5	2	4	13	24	18	5	60
October	12	23	9	7	0	4	6	30	16	3	55
November	12	32	10	5	0	2	16	24	17	4	61
December	17	25	11	3	1	3	7	33	15	5	60
Totals	118	304	142	64	10	30	109	341	188	30	668

TABLE III—BIRTHS IN INSTITUTIONS

Months	*M. F. H.		†H. F. W.		‡O. I.	
	R.	N. R.	R.	N. R.	R.	N. R.
January	13	13	0	5	2	0
February	7	5	0	4	0	0
March	13	9	0	4	1	1
April	11	4	0	4	2	0
May	4	7	0	3	4	2
June	4	4	0	5	0	1
July	7	8	0	3	5	0
August	6	8	1	4	1	0
September	8	16	0	7	1	0
October	8	13	0	1	0	0
November	12	13	0	1	1	0
December	7	13	1	1	2	3
Totals	100	113	2	42	19	7

*M. F. H.—Mary Fletcher Hospital.

†H. F. W.—Home for Friendless Women.

‡Other institutions.

STILL-BIRTHS

There were eight still-births recorded during the year, which was nine less than the number recorded in 1926.

TABLE IV—MARRIAGES

Months	Number	Nativity of Parties				
		Burlington	Vermont	United States	Canada	Other Countries
January	11	7	10	2	3	0
February	16	8	10	7	3	4
March	14	5	16	5	1	1
April	12	6	10	5	2	1
May	22	17	16	7	3	1
June	23	10	16	16	4	0
July	28	9	23	20	3	1
August	27	18	20	8	5	3
September	19	12	13	8	3	2
October	27	17	23	10	4	0
November	10	5	7	7	1	0
December	14	9	7	8	3	1
Total	223	123	171	103	35	14

Forty-seven licenses were issued to parties contracting their second marriage; eight for third and two for their fourth marriage. Twenty of the contracting parties were divorced persons. The youngest female married was fifteen and the youngest male sixteen. The oldest female married was fifty-seven and the oldest male sixty-one.

There were 406 deaths in Burlington during the year 1927 of which 152 were non-residents. The death rate for the year was 15.6 and excluding the non-resident deaths, the rate was 9.4.

The accompanying tables show the deaths for the year, by months and wards, and also the resident deaths according to age for the different months.

TABLE V—DEATHS BY MONTHS AND WARDS

Months	N. R.	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	Totals
January	12	7	7	2	1	6	4	39
February	5	11	3	1	1	2	3	26
March	19	3	6	2	3	2	3	38
April	13	5	2	3	8	1	6	38
May	14	5	3	4	4	4	1	35
June	19	5	2	0	4	1	2	33
July	10	8	1	4	2	3	2	30
August	10	2	3	3	3	1	2	24
September	15	6	4	4	4	2	2	37
October	8	5	3	5	4	4	1	30
November	11	9	3	5	1	4	1	34
December	16	9	2	3	5	4	3	42
Totals	152	75	39	36	40	34	30	406

TABLE VI—RESIDENT DEATHS BY AGE

Months	Under 1 yr.	1-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-	Totals
January	6	1	0	1	0	1	0	2	5	3	7	2	0	28
February	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	6	4	5	0	21
March	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	3	4	7	0	19
April	5	2	0	2	0	0	0	3	4	3	4	2	0	25
May	2	1	0	0	0	0	3	1	1	6	3	3	0	20
June	2	0	0	0	1	2	1	1	2	2	3	1	0	15
July	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	5	3	2	3	0	20
August	2	2	0	0	0	1	1	2	1	2	2	1	0	14
September	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	6	4	2	0	22
October	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	3	5	4	6	0	0	21
November	4	0	3	0	1	0	0	1	2	3	4	5	0	23
December	1	2	1	0	0	1	1	5	6	2	3	2	0	24
Totals	33	9	5	3	3	6	7	24	40	43	46	33	0	252

INFANT MORTALITY

There were during the year in Burlington, 33 deaths among children under one year of age, which gives an infant mortality rate of 4.94 per cent. This gives an increase of .1 per cent over the rate of 1926.

TABLE VII—INFANT MORTALITY

Months	Under 1 Day	1-3 Days	3-7 Days	1-2 Weeks	2-3 Weeks	3-4 Weeks	1-2 Months	2-3 Months	3-6 Months	6-9 Months	9-12 Months	Totals
January	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	0	6
February	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
March	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2
April	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	5
May	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
June	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
July	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
August	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
September	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	4
October	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
November	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	4
December	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Totals	8	2	4	1	2	0	5	4	4	2	1	33

TABLE VIII—DEATHS FROM ALL CAUSES

I—GENERAL DISEASES		Cerebral spinal meningitis... 1	
Pernicious anemia	2	Neuroma	1
Septicemia	9	III—DISEASES OF CIRCULATORY SYSTEM	
Purpura hemorrhagica	1	Myocarditis	52
Diabetes	9	Pericarditis	10
Pellagra	1	Angina pectoris	4
Measles	1	Arteriosclerosis	32
Whooping cough	3	IV—DISEASES OF RESPIRATORY SYSTEM	
Typhoid fever	1	Acute bronchitis	6
Tetanus	2	Pneumonia, all forms	32
Streptococcic sore throat	2	Edema of lungs	8
Tuberculosis of kidneys	1	Pulmonary embolism	1
Tuberculosis of lungs	14	V—DISEASES OF DIGESTIVE SYSTEM	
Tubercular meningitis	2	Hernia with intestinal opera- tion	3
Tubercular peritonitis	1	Appendicitis	13
Cancer of face	4	Intestinal obstruction	7
Cancer of hand	1	Gastric ulcer	2
Cancer of intestines	6	Duodenal ulcer	2
Cancer of bladder	1	Cholecystitis	7
Cancer of breast	5	Gastro-enterostomy	2
Cancer of kidney	1	Laparotomy	1
Cancer of liver	5	Peritonitis following opera- tion	3
Cancer of pancreas	3	VI—DISEASES OF GENITO- URINARY SYSTEM	
Cancer of prostate	8	Chronic nephritis	19
Cancer of stomach	6	Tumor of uterus not cancer. 1	
Cancer of rectum	2	Salpingitis	2
Cancer of throat	2	Uremia	6
Cancer of genital organs of female	1		
Other tumors of uterus	4		
Sarcoma	3		
II—DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM			
Cerebral hemorrhage	25		
Streptococcic meningitis	1		

VII—DISEASES OF PUERPERAL
STATE

Septicemia following child-	
birth	2
Eclampsia	2

VIII—DISEASES OF INFANCY

Dystocia	2
Birth injury	2
Congenital debility	2
Malnutrition	3
Convulsions	1
Atelectasis	2
Hematuria of kidney	1
Intestinal hemorrhage	1
Intra-abdominal infection....	2
Icterus neonatorum	1
Suffocation	1

Prematurity	8
Congenital heart diseases....	1

IX—OLD AGE

Senility	11
----------------	----

X—EXTERNAL CAUSES

Fractures	9
Drowning, accidental	1
Automobile, accidental	12
Railroad, accidental	1
Burns, accidental	2
Gas, accidental	1
Alcoholism	1
Suicide hanging	1
Bullet wounds	1
Autopsy pending	1

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

During the year, we had no epidemic. The accompanying tables show the number of cases of each disease reported during each month of the year, also the number of cases of each disease as compared with the number for the six years preceding.

TABLE IX—COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

Months	Chickenpox	Erysipelas	Diphtheria	Measles	Mumps	Scarlet fever	Whooping cough	Typhoid fever	German measles	Poliomyelitis	Smallpox
January	10	0	2	4	2	2	33	0	0	0	0
February	4	0	1	1	4	1	11	0	0	0	0
March	4	1	2	16	1	3	5	1	1	0	0
April	4	0	2	36	9	9	5	0	1	0	0
May	4	0	0	68	5	2	10	0	2	0	0
June	0	0	0	52	1	5	3	0	1	0	0
July	1	0	1	8	0	4	1	0	0	0	0
August	2	0	1	2	2	4	0	1	0	0	0
September	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
October	3	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
November	8	0	0	16	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
December	3	0	0	3	0	1	2	0	0	0	0
Totals	43	1	9	209	24	36	70	2	5	0	0

TABLE X—COMMUNICABLE DISEASES
(Comparative Table)

	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
Chickenpox	72	80	57	92	64	50	43
Diphtheria	126	42	18	37	23	14	9
Erysipelas	4	2	0	2	0	1	1
Cerebrospinal meningitis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
German measles	4	2	1	2	132	11	5
Poliomyelitis	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Measles	11	16	602	64	15	183	209
Mumps	4	9	6	5	304	6	24
Scarlet fever	116	100	46	40	32	115	36
Smallpox	0	0	141	12	0	0	0
Typhoid fever	7	1	1	1	1	0	2
Whooping cough	127	222	48	21	16	120	70

SANITARY INSPECTION

During the year, kitchens, restaurants, barber shops, meat markets, bakeries, stores and different manufacturing plants and all moving picture theatres were visited. In many instances, it was necessary to issue orders to persons in charge of these establishments to always keep in mind the health regulations.

PLUMBING

During the year, there were 83 permits issued to contractors of Burlington for installation of plumbing which was inspected and tested upon its completion.

CITY DUMP

The city dump, located at the corner of Oak and First Streets, is well taken care of at the present time. Every spring the Board of Health expends a considerable sum of money in cleaning up some of the dumps and other places about the city. I would call attention to

the city carters, truckmen and other persons carrying rubbish about the city to be careful not to overload their vehicles, so that rubbish will not fall into the streets.

RECOMMENDATIONS

Garbage.—The garbage system which has given good satisfaction could be improved materially if some persons would have proper garbage cans, and keep their garbage free from snow, glass, broken crockery, cans, etc.

The appointment of a milk and meat inspector has made a great improvement. The supply of milk and meat which enters the city is inspected by two inspectors, specially trained in that work.

Early in February, the State was threatened with an epidemic of rabies and the State Board of Health issued orders to the various health officers that the necessary precautions should be taken to handle the situation in their respective districts.

A meeting of the local Board of Health was called and at this meeting orders were issued that all dogs in this district must be properly muzzled and on leash except when indoors; furthermore, that all dogs must be given prophylactic vaccination against rabies, this to be done by April 1; and that no dog should be licensed by the city clerk unless the owner of the dog could show a certificate of vaccination.

These orders were pretty generally complied with at once and as a result about 200 dogs, most of them stray mongrels and a few only belonging to owners who did not comply with the orders, were disposed of. In a short time, the epidemic was under control and no serious results occurred in this district, as being directly traceable to the rabies epidemic.

In the early days of November, the devastating flood waters descended upon the towns and villages throughout the Winooski and Lamoille Valleys. To ward off any possible diseases that might follow in the wake of the flood, the State Board of Health recommended that all persons going into and coming out of the flood districts should be inoculated against typhoid fever.

Following such advice, the Health Officer personally gave seven hundred fifty (750) typhoid fever inoculations, the serum being furnished free by the State.

The Visiting Nurses' Association in which the City of Burlington is much interested, and appropriates annually \$3,000 to carry on that commendable work, needs all the encouragement and help from the people of the city to continue its work. In order that this work may be continued, it will be necessary for the city to appropriate the annual amount.

Respectfully submitted,

J. W. COURTNEY, M. D.,

Health Officer.

REPORT OF
VISITING NURSES' ASSOCIATION

CHILD WELFARE WORK FOR 1927

Prenatal calls	4,104
Child welfare calls	7,254
Assisted at deliveries	242
Babies weighed	1,468

This is the report for the sixth year of Child Welfare Work in Burlington. There is an increase of calls in every phase of the work, the routing being carried on in much the same way as in previous years. I find a slight increase in the infant mortality rate but this can be easily accounted for as more deaths than usual have been caused by acute diseases, such as cardiac dilatation and bronchopneumonia, but not one from intestinal disturbances. This shows that our mothers realize what intelligent care and feeding means, also that they appreciate whatever service is available to them through the Visiting Nurses' Association.

The Visiting Nurses' Association cared for 77 per cent. of the resident births in 1927, more than a 15 per cent. increase over the previous year. This infant mortality rate of 77 per cent. under the Child Welfare supervision means 39 deaths in every 1,000 births, whereas of the remaining 23 per cent (who did not receive our specialized care) the rating is 218 per 1,000.

At the present time we have under our care 100 expectant mothers, 160 babies in the homes and 150 babies coming to our Conference.

CLARA DUBUQUE,
Child Welfare Nurse.

REPORT OF THE

MILK INSPECTOR

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1927

To the Honorable City Council:

During the early months of the year a great deal of work was carried on with the so-called "Sediment Test," a clever means of visibly demonstrating to the producer the amount of actual dirt which he may have allowed to get into his milk. This produced fairly satisfactory results.

As the warmer weather came along, a great deal of work was done in checking up on the bacteria count of the individual producer. In this way the inspector was enabled to concentrate on those who needed attention the most.

After May 15 (the close of license period) new licenses were issued as follows: 28 wholesale, 138 retail, and two seasonal, making a total of \$974 which was turned over to the City Treasurer from these sources.

During the warm, summer months the whole situation was persistently checked up with very satisfactory results.

Throughout the year, samples from the dealers were taken at irregular intervals and turned over to the State Board of Health for analysis. Those that were deficient in any respect were checked up at once. The reports were mailed to all. A summary was published in a daily paper, as provided in section 15 of the Milk Ordinance, in June and January for the information and guidance of the public.

All stores selling milk were inspected—some of them more than once, in an effort to bring them up to a reasonably high standard. There is some work, still to be done, along this line before they are all up to the standard which the consumer has a perfect right to expect. There are a few whose licenses will not be renewed unless they are willing to get into line.

In conclusion, I would like to say that since coming to Burlington,

I have found practically no inclination on the part of either the dealers or producers to evade the Ordinance in any respect and that there is an increasing pride among the dealers in the matter of the quality of their product. This seems to be the result of the persistent efforts of my predecessor Mr. W. B. Silcox and I am glad of the opportunity of so recognizing it.

I shall try to carry on, and still further improve the quality so that the people of Burlington may have added faith in, and consume in ever increasing quantities, this greatest of all human foods—Milk.

Respectfully submitted,

J. M. FRAYER,

Milk Inspector.

Summary of results of analyses of milk samples procured of milk dealers during the year 1927:

TABLE I

Dealer's Name	Number Samples Analyzed						Ave. Per Cent. Total Solids	Ave. Per Cent. Solids not Fat	Average Per Cent. Fat	Average Bacterial Count Per Cubic Cent.
	Samples—Standard	Samples—Below Standard	Samples—Clean	Samples—Slightly Dirty	Samples—Dirty					
Apple Tree Point Farm..	6	4	2	3	0	0	13.66	9.15	4.51	264,000
Auclair, A. N.	6	5	1	3	0	0	12.70	8.93	3.76	182,000
Barber, O. E.	6	6	0	6	0	0	12.28	8.64	3.59	36,500
Brigham, L. E.	6	6	0	6	0	0	12.85	9.05	3.95	17,250
Burlington Coop. Milk										
Products Company, Inc.	6	6	0	6	0	0	12.60	8.83	3.78	22,500
Brault, J. A.	7	3	4	4	3	0	12.57	8.71	3.84	219,500
Brand, E. A.	6	6	0	5	1	0	12.74	8.79	3.89	50,000
Cohen, A.	6	5	1	4	2	0	12.56	8.71	3.96	175,000
Duprey Bros.	6	5	1	6	0	0	12.97	8.73	4.23	152,000
East O'Lake Farm	4	4	0	4	0	0	14.05	8.88	5.18	29,250
Frenette, Peter	7	5	2	5	0	2	12.58	8.78	3.80	39,500
Gardner, H.	7	5	2	5	2	0	12.41	8.74	3.66	157,000
Garbow, H.	2	2	0	1	1	0	12.20	8.75	3.90	5,000
Hayes, W. E.	7	7	0	7	0	0	12.76	8.75	4.05	28,700
Hoag, E. M.	6	5	1	6	0	0	12.73	9.03	4.04	139,200
Intervale Jersey Farms..	6	4	2	5	1	0	13.34	9.17	4.85	183,000
Kane, Earl	7	7	0	7	0	0	12.60	8.77	3.84	28,500
Laroche, Phillip	2	2	0	2	0	0	13.50	8.80	4.70	30,000
Lacasse, Alfred	2	2	0	2	0	0	12.60	8.80	3.80	67,500
Litzky, M.	6	4	2	5	1	0	12.36	8.51	3.88	48,500
Morris, A.	6	4	2	5	1	0	12.94	8.81	4.19	228,000
Mercure, H. J.	6	6	0	6	0	0	12.40	8.80	3.82	41,500

TABLE I—*Continued*

Dealer's Name	Number Samples Analyzed						Ave. Per Cent. Total Solids	Ave. Per Cent. Solids not Fat	Average Per Cent. Fat	Average Bacterial Count Per Cubic Cent.
	Samples—Standard	Samples—Below Standard	Samples—Clean	Samples—Slightly Dirty	Samples—Dirty					
Nowland, John	6	4	2	6	0	0	12.34	8.66	3.74	234,700
Orton, Roy	7	5	2	4	3	0	13.79	9.12	4.57	118,500
Tucker, F. J.	7	5	2	5	2	0	12.81	8.79	3.97	378,000
Thompson, H. R.	6	5	1	6	0	0	13.19	8.89	3.90	40,250
University Farm	3	2	1	2	1	0	12.75	8.81	3.93	90,000
Valade, J. A.	6	6	0	6	0	0	13.31	9.00	4.34	38,000
Wasserman, H.	2	2	0	2	0	0	12.00	8.55	3.45	27,000
White, A. R. (Blue Cap) .	6	6	0	6	0	0	12.83	8.81	4.01	78,250
White, A. R. (AA)	7	4	4	3	6	1	14.06	9.18	4.87	236,500
White, A. R. Pasteurized .	5	4	1	4	1	0	12.51	8.80	3.86	28,500
Woodbine Farm	1	1	0	1	0	0	14.20	8.90	5.30	15,000

REPORT OF THE
MEAT INSPECTOR

Burlington, Vt., January 20, 1928.

The Honorable City Council, Burlington, Vt.:

GENTLEMEN:—I herewith submit the following report as Meat Inspector for the year 1927.

Number of beef carcasses inspected.....	795
Number of veal carcasses inspected.....	1,240
Number of pig carcasses inspected.....	1,999
Number of sheep and lamb carcasses inspected.....	321
Total number of carcasses inspected, all kinds.....	4,355
Number carcasses condemned	87
Number parts of carcasses condemned.....	21
Number store and market inspections.....	712
Number slaughter house inspections.....	62

The sanitary condition of market refrigerators has been very satisfactory during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

DR. H. L. MILLS,
Meat Inspector.

VITAL STATISTICS

BIRTHS IN 1927

Jan.	Name	Sex	Father's Name	Mother's Maiden Name	Residence
1	Parrott, Barbara E.	F.	Rae V.	Marion R. Jones	Burlington
1	Leary, Catherine L.	F.	Moses	Lena Chapman	Burlington
2	Hammond, Philip	M.	Alexandre	Melina Perkett	Saranac Lake N. Y.
3	Muzzy, Gertrude	F.	Millard	Ruth Perkins	North Ferrisburg
3	Viens, Roy Herbert	M.	Albert	Mary LaFleur	Burlington
3	Bean, Norman Victor	M.	Victor	Aurea Angers	Burlington
4	Porter, John Halstead	M.	Celin	Edith B. Halstead	Colchester
4	McGillicuddy, Barbara	F.	George H.	Laura F. Mongeon	Burlington
4	Pasha, James Eli	M.	Robert E.	Emilda Vuley	Burlington
4	Winn, Elizabeth M.	F.	Norman M.	Elizabeth Poindexte	Fort Ethan Allen
6	Lee	M.	Ransom E.	Josephine Cormier	Burlington
6	Maeck, Benj. H., Jr.	M.	Benj. H.	Hannah E. Tracy	Shelburne
7	Carr, Carl N.	M.	Orrin	Evelyn Bleau	Burlington
7	Sullivan, Shirley R.	F.	Martin	Hazel Hayes	Burlington
7	Pashby, Raymond V.	M.	Raymond B.	Martha Taft	Burlington
8	Brigham, Reid J.	M.	Ray J.	Alma J. Everest	Milton
8	Page, Phyllis W.	F.	Guy M.	Mildred D. Woodbury	Burlington
8	Hitchcock, Allen M.	M.	John A.	Lydia Potter	Burlington
9	Marcelino, Martino	M.	Martino	Harriet M. Stannard	Burlington
9	Averill, Chas. J.	M.	Wilbert	Helen Averill	Richmond
9	Allen, Gordon J.	M.	Orlo	Elsie Chaisson	Burlington
10	LeMay, Joyce C.	F.	Ralph	Beatrice Thompson	Burlington

BIRTHS IN 1927—*Continued*

Jan.	Name	Sex	Father's Name	Mother's Maiden Name	Residence
11	Audette, Gerald Albert	M.	Jos. A.	Blanche Pepin	Burlington
12	Delibac, Wilfred F.	M.	Leon F.	Laura Stephenson	Burlington
13	Mayforth, Nancy	F.	Harold A.	Mabel Watts	Burlington
13	Bessette, Bernadette	F.	Ernest B.	Lena M. Lord	Burlington
14	Lee, Marjorie H.	F.	Howard K.	Phoebe M. Goodheart	Burlington
15	Boyersky, Robert M.	M.	Sam	Ethel Kaplan	Burlington
16	Kinville, Teresa M.	F.	Andrew O.	Alice Wisson	Burlington
16	Bouchard, Robert E.	M.	George	Florence Thibault	Burlington
19	Peary, Jos. W.	M.	John	Anna J. Poirier	Shelburne
19	Stebbins, Shirley M.	F.	Ernest	Hazel Begore	Charlotte
19	Christina, Ina B.	F.	James	Beatrice Robear	Burlington
20	Parker, Lucy Ann	F.	Robert	Luna Fields	North Ferrisburg
21	Trudeau, Donald B.	M.	William R.	Bertha Bigelow	Burlington
21	Mongeon, Donald L.	M.	Oliver	Margaret Desisle	Burlington
23	Shea, Donald E.	M.	Francis T.	Irene Florence Lovéjoy	Burlington
21	Sherwin, Jack L.	M.	Dana	Florence McBride	Burlington
24	Belanger, Martha V.	F.	Simeon	Jennie Charbonneau	Burlington
26	LaFlore, Richard H.	M.	Herbert	Doris Pecor	Huntington
28	Girard, Ernie A.	M.	Albert	Delia Richer	Burlington
29	Morgan, Leon Geo.	M.	Earl W.	Irene Rose Halo	Burlington
29	Kimball, Wm. H.	M.	Wm. H.	Charlotte Aines	Burlington
30	Garrity, Evelyn	F.	Bartholomew	Katherine Magner	Burlington
30	Monell, Wm. F.	M.	Hall H.	Mary M. Putnam	Burlington

30	Meunier, Marie W. M.	F.	Stanislaus	Cecile Marie LeClair	Burlington
30	Ducharme, Dorothy R.	F.	Peter	Ardell Jacobs	South Hero
31	Allen, Margaret J.	F.	Joseph	Florence Perkins	Shelburne
Feb.					
1	Prior, Robert P.	M.	Roy C.	Lula Pratt	Burlington
1	Meunier, Jos. A. N.	M.	Hormidas	Salome St. Amant	Burlington
1	Nadelson, Hannah L.	F.	Morris	Fannie Kittaewitz	Burlington
1	Briggs, Frank E.	M.	Malcolm A.	Blanche A. Minckler	Grand Isle
2	Isham, Elbert H.	M.	Elery	Maude Clogston	Burlington
2	Martel, Catherine J.	F.	Thomas L.	Henrietta Gervais	Burlington
3	Ryan, Mary Teresa	F.	Thomas A.	Nellie Plant	Burlington
4	Stoddard, Marvin M.	M.	Wm. M.	Amelia Beaudoin	Burlington
4	Rabidoux, Richard E.	M.	Elphage	Marion Sancomb	Burlington
4	Chalmers, Andrew J.	M.	Andrew	Oneida B. Tassie	Burlington
5	Commo, Jos. Alexander	M.	Henry G.	Dorothy Kate Deforge	Burlington
6	Pashby, Lawrence D.	M.	Herbert	Stella Gordon	Burlington
6	Marier, Harvey J.	M.	Harvey J.	Ethel Fleming	Burlington
7	Coleman, Maxine C.	F.	Millard C.	Ruth Jameson	Burlington
9	Bedard, Jos. A.	M.	Jos. A.	Marie C. Archambault	Burlington
9	Sharrow, Bradley S.	M.	Leland	Marie Kingsland	Burlington
9	Rivers, Betty	F.	Louis, Jr.	Dora Campanion	Burlington
9	Barrett, Jos.	M.	Daniel J.	Evelyn Blanchette	South Burlington
12	Bessette, Lawrence J.	M.	Geo. S.	Celeste Lassar	Burlington
12	Kershner, Bernie	M.	Joseph	Dina Order	Burlington
14	Duquette, Veronica	F.	Silas O.	Mary H. Holcomb	Burlington
14	Racine, Roger	M.	Moese	Ruth Sweeney	Burlington

BIRTHS IN 1927—Continued

Feb.	Name	Sex	Father's Name	Mother's Maiden Name	Residence
14	Ayer, Dorothy	M.	Wesley G.	Myrtle Jones	Burlington
14	Goodrich, Ralph B.	M.	Leonard	Alma Virginia Cousino	Hinesburg
14	Mable, Beverly L.	F.	Chas. H.	Laura Boynton	Underhill
15	Mabeth, Stanley A.	M.	Glenn E.	Alta Mielson	Burlington
15	Dupray, Pearl	F.	Antoine	Elizabeth Cuyler	Burlington
16	White, James H.	M.	William C.	Florence H. Sister	Burlington
17	Preston, Joyce L.	F.	Merton W.	Alice Moore	Burlington
18	Vezina, Pauline R.	F.	J. N.	Bertha Bessett	Burlington
18	Lanell, Ruth M.	F.	Henry	Helen Lamell	Burlington
18	Thompson, Marjorie	F.	Wm. R.	Angie Lamphear	Burlington
19	Meunier, Irene V.	F.	Louis	Marie Letourneau	Burlington
19	LaForce, Alvin T.	M.	Frank	Mary Whaley	Burlington
19	Smith, Shirley E.	F.	George	Mary Roach	Burlington
20	Bresee, Ruth J.	F.	Karl	Eleanor Sutherland	Burlington
20	Langlais, Therese	F.	George	Alma Rouette	Burlington
21	Mediros, Shirley R.	F.	Walter	Rita Blair	Burlington
21	Tourville, Constance	F.	Walter D.	Catherine A. Stewart	Burlington
22	Hegum, Baby	M.	Harold Chas.	Anna Margaret Brown	Barre
22	Steady, Bernard W.	M.	George L.	Josephine Ida Jarvis	Burlington
23	Colebrook, Mary L.	M.	Hugh N.	Bertha Desautel	Burlington
23	Khoury, Catherine	F.	Touffick M.	Eva Peters	Burlington
25	Sobotka, Ronald A.	M.	Harry	Olive Francis	Burlington
25	Parent, Virgil J.	M.	Harold	Georgianna Cushing	Burlington

26	Laselle, Jos. D.	M.	Jos. O.	Seraphia Cardin	Burlington
26	Laramée, Jos. E.	M.	Zephirin	Lucienne Vallee	Burlington
27	Stygles, Jean M.	F.	Ralph C.	Glenna Bennett	Colchester
28	Heaney, Anita R.	F.	Wm. H.	Anna Griffin	Burlington
28	Bryant, Earl B.	M.	Bernard C.	Jennie Warnboldt	Burlington
28	LeBlanc, Patricia	F.	Wm. O.	Ida Mary Viens	Burlington
Mar.					
1	Worthen, Donald E.	M.	Edward	Lyda Bundy	Plymouth, Mass.
2	Leutze, Willard, Jr.	M.	Willard	Madeline Seith	Quantico, Va.
2	Thompson, Raymond	M.	John	Frances Douglas	Burlington
2	Handl, Lillian E.	F.	Frank	Emma DeMarto	Burlington
3	Dubois, Louis G.	M.	Leopold	Leopoldine Lusignas	Burlington
3	Guilbeault, Theresa	F.	Armand	Hazel M. Kirby	Burlington
6	Stowe, Harold W.	M.	Karl B.	Vera Darling	Burlington
7	Tudhope, Douglas I.	M.	Ira C.	Katherine Branch	Montgomery
7	Pierce, Theodore, Jr.	M.	Theodore	Irene Card	Burlington
7	Miller, Beatrice A.	F.	Leo	Arlene Bevins	Burlington
8	Spaulding, Wayne R.	M.	Ralph K.	Violet Ducharme	Burlington
8	Brown, Gloria J.	F.	Walter A.	Vera A. Morrill	Burlington
9	Cornell, Beverly L.	F.	Jesse L.	Martha Moiles	Burlington
10	Lanthier, Jos. E.	M.	Euclide	Bernadette Perras	Burlington
10	Durant, LeRoy J.	M.	Roy E.	Marie Cadrect	Burlington
11	Smith, Kent B.	M.	Elmer L.	Helene K. Kennedy	Burlington
12	Barry, Robert A.	M.	Arthur J.	Florence Eldred	Burlington
13	Priest, Carroll A., Jr.	M.	Carroll A.	Grace Barton	Burlington

BIRTHS IN 1927—Continued

Mar.	Name	Sex	Father's Name	Mother's Maiden Name	Residence
14	Plankey, Rhea I.	F.	Philip	Cecile Mitchell	Burlington
15	Buchanan, Andrew	M.	Roy O.	Helen Cobb	Burlington
15	Forman, Harold C.	M.	Harold L.	Priscilla Martin	Burlington
16	Waterman, Theodore	M.	Elyn P.	Josephine Ash	Burlington
16	McBride, Patricia J.	F.	Dana	Hilda Hussmaul	Fort Ethan Allen
17	Palans, Stella	F.	Louis	Catina Christopoulos	Burlington
17	Martelle, Donald A.	M.	Arthur	Marie Charron	Burlington
17	Poolet, Chas. P.	M.	Louis D.	Claude Baril	Burlington
19	Tucker, June A.	F.	Clarence	Elizabeth Brassard	Burlington
20	Tucker, Joyce M.	F.	Clarence	Elizabeth Brassard	Burlington
20	Bessette, Geo. C., Jr.	M.	Geo. C.	Ruth Owen	Burlington
20	Waters, Marie R.	F.	Arthur L.	Grace Thorp	Burlington
20	Robear, Margaret G.	F.	Arthur J.	Margaret F. McMaster	Burlington
20	Lamere, Chas. F.	M.	Chas. F.	Eva M. Childs	Burlington
20	O'Hearn, Patricia H.	F.	Philip G.	Pearl M. McCuen	Burlington
20	Foster, Dorothy M.	F.	William	Paulina Bessette	Burlington
21	Perras, Paul Yvon	M.	Henry	Laudina Tellier	Burlington
21	Benoit, Marie B. J.	F.	Leo Jos.	Germaine L. Alix	Burlington
22	McCuen, Harry E., Jr.	M.	Harry E.	Dorothy Davis	Stowe
22	Martelle, Lawrence H.	M.	Jos. H.	Lorne L. Lander	Burlington
22	Houle, Clerena L.	F.	Jos. L.	Aldina White	Burlington
22	Malone, Jos. L.	M.	Thomas K.	Meredith Trombley	Burlington
23	Martel, Marie T. G.	F.	Joseph	Angelina Desrosiers	Burlington

24	O'Brien, Constance A.	F.	Cyril E.	Adelaide Minall	Burlington
25	Millette, Robert A.	M.	Joseph	Ruth Hammond	Burlington
26	Azzarelli, Rose N.	F.	Henry	Carmelina Mucia	Burlington
27	Platka, Dorothy L.	F.	Robert T.	Dorothy K. Shank	Burlington
27	Barnes, Irving S.	M.	Milton L.	Beatrice Severance	Burlington
27	Nye, Dorothy A.	F.	Lynnford O.	Mabel A. Miller	Burlington
28	Frazier, Wm. F., Jr.	M.	Wm. F.	Minnie H. Frazier	Burlington
29	Dixon, Robert G.	M.	Chas. A.	Catherine Langevine	Burlington
29	Payea, Irene	F.	Harry J.	Clara Hammond	Burlington
29	Nonna, Giuseppina C.	F.	Antonio	Carmelo Manfreda	Burlington
29	Butler, Mary G.	F.	Eugene W.	Mary M. Bateman	Chicago, Ill.
29	Hammond, Lillian Elva	F.	Frank	Aldina LeBlanc	Burlington
30	Parker, Edna A.	F.	Gordon N.	Helen A. O'Brien	Burlington
30	Blanchard, Marie T.	F.	Hermenegild	Evelyn Lapointe	Burlington
31	Gale, Frank E.	M.	Charles C.	Ruth MacDonald	Stowe
Apr.					
1	Martelle, Dorris T.	F.	John	Carrie Fleury	Burlington
1	Prim, Richard C.	M.	Lyman I.	Harriet M. Short	Burlington
1	Fenwick, Janet I.	F.	Lester E.	Lucia A. Reynolds	Burlington
1	Brown, Harry E., Jr.	M.	Harry E.	Grace Quebec	Burlington
2	Gauderau, James O.	M.	Oscar P.	Blanche M. Harnoise	Burlington
2	Millington, Clyde E.	M.	Howard G.	Ruth T. Wyeth	Burlington
3	Glass, Claire S.	F.	Max	Rose Stuhl	Burlington
3	O'Kelley, Theodore P.	M.	Chas. E.	Bessie Lawrence	Burlington
3	Grandchamp, Irene J.	F.	Edward	Lena Francis	Burlington

BIRTHS IN 1927—Continued

Apr.	Name	Sex	Father's Name	Mother's Maiden Name	Residence
3	Barker, Patricia V.	F.	Clifford V.	Grace Rumball	Burlington
4	Rocheleau, Marie J.	F.	Alen	Jeanne Lestage	Burlington
4	Knox, Marion E.	F.	Walter	Flora Peters	Burlington
4	Cummings, Wm. J., Jr.	M.	Wm. J.	Jazel B. Dansereau	Burlington
5	Mallette, Lorraine A.	F.	Hector A.	Charlotte E. Llyod	Burlington
5	Allard, Jeannette	F.	Rosaire	Alice Ouimet	Burlington
5	Allard, Lillian	F.	Rosaire	Alice Ouimet	Burlington
6	Bouchard, Lillian	F.	Napoleon	Regina Paulhus	Burlington
8	Merrill, Richard F.	M.	Christopher	Clara Daley	Burlington
10	Choquette, Cullen J.	M.	Eugene	Leola Walker	Burlington
11	DeVos, Marjorie F.	F.	Phillip	Cora Gokey	Burlington
12	Buska, Joyce I.	F.	John	Ella Santamore	Waitsfield
12	Alcock, Marie R.	F.	Thordas	Marie MacKellar	Burlington
13	Patterson, Robert E.	M.	Hoyt	Beatrice Bryant	Burlington
13	Gabbeitt, Millicent	F.	Joseph	Minnie Rivers	Burlington
15	Smith, Douglas McGee	M.	Clement C.	Marion Mullings	Burlington
16	Nolan, Arlon L.	M.	Arthur	Nellie Messier	Burlington
17	Marvin, Chas. R.	M.	Chas. E.	Martha Smith	Burlington
17	Deforge, Marie J.	F.	Joseph F.	Florina M. LeBlanc	Burlington
18	Lajeunesse, Lionel	M.	Jos. A.	Donalda Lavigne	Burlington
18	Lajeunesse, Jos. A.	M.	Jos. A.	Olivine Duhamel	Burlington
18	Heath, Harry A.	M.	Benj. F.	Alpa Amey	Burlington
18	Shortsleeves, Louis	M.	Stephen	Hazel Bleau	Burlington

19	Hatin, Lloyd K.	M.	A. E.	Belle L. Alger	Burlington
20	LeClair, Geo. H., Jr.	M.	Geo. Henry	Alice Cecilia Fox	Burlington
20	Mitchell, Pauline L.	F.	Herman	Lillie Wells	Burlington
21	Ploof, Edw. J.	M.	T. Edward	Gertrude Anna Yandow	Burlington
21	Scott, Frederick F.	M.	Frank	Thaise Martell	Burlington
21	Quinlan, Wm. J., Jr.	M.	Wm. Jos.	Mildred Tallman	Burlington
22	Montville, Raymond	M.	Raymond J.	Gertrude Wilson	Burlington
24	Lavalley, Geraldine	F.	Fred E.	Marguerite M. Murray	Burlington
24	Fitzpatrick, Thersia	F.	Lawrence J.	Alice Tacey	Burlington
24	Charron, Shirley M.	F.	John L.	Maude Remillard	Burlington
24	Thornton, Gloria V.	F.	James	Rosamond Gay	Burlington
25	Linsemmier, Francis, Jr.	M.	M. Francis	Marion Thompson	Burlington
26	Ruhl, Rita Mae	F.	Walter H.	Delia Chastenay	Burlington
26	Lawrence, Edith G.	F.	Frederick	Maude Catchapaw	Burlington
27	Rabidoux, Jos. E.	M.	Hermidas	Alice Brunelle	Burlington
28	Sicard, Normand	M.	Dolphis	Angelina Martel	Burlington
29	Martel, Jos. C.	M.	Arthur	Florida Marie Allard	Burlington
29	Bombard, Dolly H.	F.	Adelbert	Mildred Arnold	Burlington
29	Metcalf, Marion L.	F.	John T.	Ruth Clarke	Burlington
30	Beauchemin, Theresa	F.	Jos. C.	Irene Goulet	Burlington
May					
1	Streeter, Henry Edward	M.	William	Blanche Dion	Montpelier
1	Morrill, Nancy F.	F.	Herman A.	Elizabeth Warner	Essex Junction
1	Guyette, Gertrude	F.	Jos. H.	Ruth Rushlow	Burlington
1	Levingston, Loraine	F.	Wilfred	Elizabeth Marchaud	Burlington

BIRTHS IN 1927—Continued

May	Name	Sex	Father's Name	Mother's Maiden Name	Residence
1	Pecue, Shirley M.	F.	Henry F.	Josephine Maynard	Burlington
1	Perron, Diana M.	F.	Albert	Florida Duquette	Burlington
3	Carey, Stanley G.	M.	Leland H.	Velma Badger	Burlington
3	Killary, Janet M.	F.	Howard F.	Gladys M. Emery	Burlington
4	Jacques, Burton E.	M.	Ellis L.	Marjory Morrill	Richmond
6	Morin, Leo P.	M.	Leo J.	Marie Gravelle	Burlington
8	Morgan, Richard L.	M.	Leon Sidney	Doris G. Smith	Burlington
8	Knickerbocker, Chas.	M.	Chas.	Kathryn Recor	Burlington
9	Bates, Barbara P.	F.	Robert W.	Pearl Nichols	Burlington
10	Smith, Donald W.	M.	Westley W.	Helen R. Walker	Vergennes
11	Preston, Pauline M.	F.	Raymond D.	Helen Schillhammer	Burlington
12	Morin, Roger	M.	Oreus	Elodiana Smith	Burlington
13	Miller, Kenneth W.	M.	Geo. Wm.	Mary Babcock	Burlington
13	Beytebiere, Marie A.	F.	Joseph	Irene Senecal	Burlington
14	Gabel, Dorothy M.	F.	Francis J.	Dorothy I. MacLane	Burlington
14	Bleau, Nicholas A.	M.	Joan	Benigna St. John	Burlington
15	Schafer, Robert H.	M.	Carl A.	Laura J. Saltus	Burlington
15	Robarge, Marie O.	F.	Jos. R.	Eva Chartier	Burlington
19	Lanoue, Marie A.	F.	Aldei	Eliza Benoit	Winooski
21	Davis, Eula H.	F.	John	Lois Schillhammer	Jericho
22	Charland, Jos. L.	M.	Alozius	Blanche E. Brais	Burlington
22	Burford, Wm. T., Jr.	M.	Wm. T.	Marguerite Roys	Tennessee
23	Depeaux, Donald J.	M.	Jeremiah	Alma LaFond	Burlington

23	Depeaux, Dorothy M.	F.	Jeremiah	Alma LaFond	Burlington
24	Murray, Teresa M.	F.	Edward O.	Cora Remillard	Burlington
24	Auer, Christine E.	F.	Chas. K.	Ida Benoit	Burlington
24	Parker, James W., Jr.	M.	James W.	Anna A. Beauchemen	Burlington
25	Thompson, Elizabeth	F.	Kenneth	Dorothy Williams	Burlington
25	Johndro, Jos. E.	M.	Edmond	Edna Barney	Burlington
26	McLaughlin, Wm. G.	M.	George	Lillian Ramsey	Burlington
27	Cummings, Bernard R.	M.	Frederick J.	Delia Trombley	Burlington
27	Frumkin, Joan L.	F.	Harry	Anne S. London	Schenectady, N. Y.
27	McNally, Martha J.	F.	Luther E.	Julia Richardson	Burlington
28	Vassor, Shirley M.	F.	Amos	Irene Dupray	Burlington
29	Towle, John E.	M.	Albert C.	Ruby Greer	Burlington
29	LaCross, Thelma E.	F.	Rene	Cecelia Rayta	Burlington
29	Tessier, Wm. L.	M.	Alcide	Marie G. Quilliam	Burlington
31	Leary, Bernard	M.	Patrick A.	Elizabeth E. Hayes	Burlington
June					
1	Lavallee, Bernard L.	M.	Armand	Gertrude Mantell	Burlington
2	Williams, Sherman E.	M.	Wesley	Stella Ploof	South Burlington
2	Williams, Shirley K.	F.	Wesley	Stella Ploof	South Burlington
3	Knox, John Dale	M.	Howard M.	Gertrude L. Dale	Burlington
3	Latuch, Ernest A.	M.	Roy	Irene Asquith	Burlington
3	Provost, Norman	M.	Leon	Louise Ploof	Burlington
4	Gilmond, Helene J.	F.	Frank J.	Mary E. Willette	Burlington
5	Sequin, Anna M.	F.	Eugene J.	Rena Fleury	Burlington
6	Pepin, Wm. R.	M.	Alcide	Celina Hatin	Burlington

BIRTHS IN 1927—Continued

June	Name	Sex	Father's Name	Mother's Maiden Name	Residence
6	Alberry, Luis D.	M.	Mike	Philomenia Perotta	Burlington
8	Moore, Norman S.	M.	Harry C.	Laura Spear	Burlington
8	Ryskervitch, Dan, Jr.	M.	Daniel	Moneal Matthews	Burlington
9	Ross, Baby	F.	Wilfred C.	Irene R. Cardinal	Burlington
10	Abare, June B.	F.	Leslie R.	Bernice McGovern	Burlington
11	Sanderson, John P.	M.	Thos. Preston	Ida Ashley	Burlington
11	Defazio, Elizabeth	F.	Billy	Josephine Barra	Burlington
13	Muir, Reginald L.	M.	Arthur L.	Leona A. Sweeney	Burlington
13	Perrotte, Paul A.	M.	Sydney	Loretta Simard	Burlington
14	Cobb, Leona M.	F.	Edward	Mary M. Vassour	Burlington
14	Martell, Wilfred C.	M.	Wilfred C.	Laura Meunier	Milton
15	McDuffee, Richard A.	M.	Arthur H.	Bessie Rich	Burlington
15	Peck, Arthur F.	M.	Francis J.	Rita E. Yantz	Burlington
15	Richer, Jeanette	F.	Emile	Elzema Joyal	Burlington
16	Thompson, Ruth E.	F.	Maxwell H.	Gladys Dunn	Orwell
17	Wood, Katherine J.	F.	Ralph H.	Gertrude J. King	Burlington
18	Plantier, Raymond E.	M.	Frank	Leona Beauchemin	Burlington
19	Doyon, Regina Theresa	F.	Andre	Ovilda Carbeil	Burlington
19	Cannon, Theresa I.	F.	Edward P.	Harriet L. Ladaloche	Burlington
20	Hart, Barbara J.	F.	Lewis	Susan Flannagan	Burlington
20	Desjardin, Walter J.	M.	Henry	Josie Blow	Burlington
20	Lavigne, John P.	M.	John R.	Blanche Fountain	Burlington
20	Brouillard, Marcel R.	M.	Louis	Leadia Constant	Burlington

22	Swires, Alfred F.	M.	Frederick T.	Isabel Garden	Burlington
22	Eastland, Lula M.	F.	Mark D.	Christina Hayes	Burlington
22	Myers, Robert E.	M.	Edw. H.	Bertha Cushion	Burlington
23	Page, Howard Lyman	M.	Kenneth M.	Doris Jones	Burlington
23	Durant, Corinne A.	F.	Jos. I.	Agnes Francis	Burlington
24	Kelley, Eviline M.	F.	Jos.	Marion I. Hart	Burlington
24	Memoe, Royal J.	M.	John G.	Nellie M. Mumley	Burlington
26	Thiboutot, Marie A.	F.	Lucien	Dianna Brouillard	Burlington
28	Welsh, Ramona A.	F.	Lawrence M.	Madeline Robare	Burlington
29	Duval, James A.	M.	Paul F.	Elizabeth Gagen	Burlington
29	Wheel, Robert J.	M.	Alfred J.	Irene M. Abair	Burlington
29	Parizo, Earl L.	M.	Felix	Lydia Seymour	Burlington
30	Bolton, Richard H.	M.	Roy H.	Angelina Duell	Burlington
30	Plankey, Delbert	M.	Noah	Shirley Clark	Burlington
July					
1	Jordan, Gerald C.	M.	William	Beatrice Deloge	Burlington
1	Nourse, Betty	F.	Harold G.	Marion McGee	Burlington
2	Clark, Janet C.	F.	Theron C.	Anne Putnam	Burlington
2	Farnham, Mary J.	F.	Chas. H.	Mary Canney	Burlington
2	Yandow, Barbara T.	F.	Roy J.	Anna Dubie	Burlington
2	Simpson, Margaret B.	F.	Bernard	Ruth Gaskill	Albany, N. Y.
3	Pratt, Hubert C.	M.	Ernest	Hazel Devino	Burlington
3	Berard, Blanche M.	F.	Frank	Loretta Z. Lemaire	Burlington
5	Kinville, Corinne L.	F.	George J.	Iola M. Thompson	Burlington
5	Eustace, Evelyn D.	F.	William	Edith Lockerby	Alburg

BIRTHS IN 1927—Continued

July	Name	Sex	Father's Name	Mother's Maiden Name	Residence
5	Pecor, Virgil E.	M.	Michel	Ruth Parent	Burlington
6	Boseley, Raymond C.	M.	Raymond	Lillian Gonyo	Burlington
9	Legare, Alice	F.	Emile	Aldea Levesque	Burlington
10	Bessette, Harriet	F.	Joseph	Mary Sweeny	Malletts Bay
10	Myers, Jacquelin E.	F.	Earl Edw.	Charlotte M. Billings	Burlington
10	Rosenberg, Sherman	M.	Abraham	Sarah Flax	Burlington
11	Keigle, Mary R.	F.	Leo M.	Savina Pariseau	Burlington
12	McFarland, Barbara	F.	George J.	Elizabeth M. Morton	Burlington
12	Lambert, Nicholas T.	M.	Nicholas	Corinne Bassett	Burlington
12	Marvin, Reginald P.	M.	James H.	Margaret M. Shoppe	Burlington
12	Racine, Marvin	M.	George	Leonore White	Burlington
13	Giroux, Agnes Cecilia	F.	Victor	Marie Angela Francis	Burlington
14	Delano, Walter H.	M.	Carlton C.	Dorothy Howard	Burlington
15	Hershberg, Leonard	M.	Louis	Bessie Brown	Burlington
15	Sandall, Priscilla E.	F.	Don C.	Bessie Wolcott	Burlington
17	Burnor, Evelyn M.	F.	Maurice H.	Mildred Griffin	Cambridge
18	Davis, Janice A.	F.	Elwell E.	Margaret Weir	Burlington
19	Maynard, Theresa A.	F.	Henry	Elizabeth Gendron	Burlington
19	Sundberg, Lola J.	F.	Yngwe A.	Hertha Peterson	Burlington
19	Moreau, Jos. A.	M.	Leo	Blanche Lestage	Burlington
20	Lareau, Lorraine	F.	Delphis	Eva Caisse	Burlington
21	Goodrich, Perley J.	M.	Arthur	Delphine Duquette	Burlington
21	Byrnes, Katherine F.	F.	Wm. F.	Mae A. Powers	Burlington

22	St. Peters, Curtis	M.	John E.	Adell Curtis	Charlotte
22	Mongeon, Shirley A.	F.	Eli	Ruth Murphy	Burlington
24	Neuland, Pauline J.	F.	Paul C.	Gladys Dick	Morrisville
24	Provost, Robert W.	M.	Dan W.	Edith Elwood	Burlington
24	Fondry, Jos. W.	M.	Jos.	Bertha Courey	Burlington
25	Belair, Garfield S.	M.	Steven E.	Jessie L. Eliot	Burlington
26	Ring, Henry	M.	Benj.	Anna Baker	Burlington
27	Welch, Mary T.	F.	Gladwin W.	Mary Ritchie	Burlington
27	Charbonneau, Donald	M.	Conrad	Della Lamotte	Burlington
29	Viens, Elaine C.	F.	Frank	Lila Helen Gonyeau	Burlington
30	LaPointe, Gerald A.	M.	Frank A.	Marie A. Moisan	Burlington
30	Field, Robert W.	M.	Ravenell L.	Emily E. Wheeler	Jericho Center
31	Reuschel, Mary E.	F.	Solomon	Mary Harris	Burlington
Aug.					
2	Hayes, John E.	M.	Wm. R.	Loretta Palmer	Burlington
2	Rounds, Jos. F.	M.	Joseph	Delia J. Drew	Burlington
3	Lord, John B., IV	M.	John B.	Sarah Simmons	Fort Ethan Allen
3	Black, Constance M.	F.	Benzion J.	Ruth E. Saiger	Burlington
5	Moquin, Bernard W., Jr.	M.	Bernard W.	Rosella P. Meunier	Burlington
7	Coulombe, Thos. A.	M.	Aime	Louise M. Duell	Burlington
8	Remily, Loraine L.	F.	Jos. Chas.	Ursula Allard	Burlington
8	Post, Helen M.	F.	Arthur H.	Kathryn Macauley	Burlington
9	Francis, Herbert J.	M.	Prosper F.	Gladys Trayah	Burlington
10	Hendee, Richard Byrd	M.	Anthony	Anna Solomon	Burlington
10	Hendee, Chas. Lindberg	M.	Anthony	Anna Solomon	Burlington

BIRTHS IN 1927—Continued

Aug.	Name	Sex	Father's Name	Mother's Maiden Name	Residence
10	Blondin, Shirley C.	F.	Stanley	Lillian Caul	Burlington
10	Jackson, Laura Catherine	F.	John L.	Susan Towne	Essex
11	White, Chas. J.	M.	Charles	Florence McCuin	Burlington
11	White, Leo. G.	M.	Charles	Florence McCuin	Burlington
13	Langlois, Robert A.	M.	Raymond G.	Carolyn Reynolds	Burlington
13	Carlson, Howard L., Jr.	M.	Howard L.	Leona R. DeWitt	Burlington
13	Leclair, Marie T.	F.	Felix	Yvonne Bedard	Burlington
14	Whitters, Jeanette E.	F.	Chas. Wm.	Blanche Bissonette	Burlington
17	Crane, Howard S., Jr.	M.	Howard S.	Kathryn Marks	Burlington
17	Myers, Geo. E.	M.	Geo. E.	Rose Bissette	Burlington
18	Rainville, Helene	F.	Philius	Marie A. Dumond	Burlington
18	Ovitt, Lucille M.	F.	George	Pearl Johnson	Morrisville
18	Fortune, Raymond C.	M.	Carl Robert	Lois Hadley	Essex Junction
19	Gaige, James W.	M.	Harry L.	Ismay Watson	Burlington
19	Shipman, Richard F.	M.	Raymond F.	Winifred Cross	Burlington
20	Paquet, Ruth Avis	F.	Joseph	Harriet Prindle	Stowe
21	Casey, Lorraine E.	F.	Clifford	Myrtle E. Lawrence	Williston
24	Champagne, Edwin H.	M.	Homer, J.	Angie Bleau	North Hero
25	Martelle, Blanche	F.	Edward	Onezi Bergeron	Burlington
26	Young, Phylis G.	F.	Albert E.	Josie Pasho	Burlington
26	Peatman, Wm. R.	M.	Norman C.	Vivie VanVolkinburg	Waterbury
29	Poulos, Sofoclis Y.	M.	James	Christine Yamoyianis	Burlington
30	Wright, Bernard J.	M.	Daniel	Ethel Madie	Burlington

Sept.

1	Colodny, Bernice H.	F.	Abraham B.	Ethel Smith	Burlington
2	Picard, Donald A.	M.	John Lester	Louise Muir	Burlington
2	Dion, Alma Fay	F.	Alfonse O.	Lottie H. Lyon	Burlington
3	Fortin, Wm. R., Jr.	M.	Wm. R.	Selma Waters	Burlington
5	Basiliere, Richard A.	M.	James E.	Anna Muir	Burlington
6	Weed, Winfield R.	M.	Raymond E.	Mary L. Lepap	Burlington
6	Bombarbe, Albert A.	M.	Henry	Marguerite Paquet	Burlington
7	Bates, Irving A.	M.	Harry C.	Lucy I. Castle	Essex
8	Whitcomb, John A.	M.	Harold F.	Jean Patterson Lamb	Belvidere
8	Lamphere, Dale	M.	Blaine C.	Lydia Farrand	Westford
9	Pappin, Roland J.	M.	Roland Wm.	Alma Langlois	Burlington
9	Dusharn, Lawrence H.	M.	Francis H.	Sylvia Miller	Burlington
9	Gilmond, Paul E.	M.	Walter J.	Genevieve Barrows	Burlington
11	Jacobs, Harold W.	M.	Leonard W.	Eva Emily Gendron	Burlington
11	Richer, Jos. R.	M.	Arthur	Exilda Girard	Burlington
11	Ball, Robert M.	M.	Delbert H.	Betty Honeycutt	Ferrisburg
11	Ball, Richard F.	M.	Delbert H.	Betty Honeycutt	Ferrisburg
12	Lawrence, Richard M.	M.	Kenneth K.	Dorothy Darnley	Burlington
12	Weatherwax, Mary V.	F.	Andrew Wm.	Evelyn M. Cross	Burlington
13	Goldberg, Niomo	F.	Maurice	Ida Sunshine	Burlington
14	Leroux, Mary R.	F.	John Wm.	Marie A. Adam	Burlington
14	Flemming, Ned O.	M.	Martin J.	Lillian Beers	Panton
14	Burritt, Ila Belle	F.	Roderick D.	Ila Belle Little	Hinesburg
15	Reynolds, Robert E.	M.	Geo. W.	Edna Gunison	Burlington

BIRTHS IN 1927—Continued

Sept.	Name	Sex	Father's Name	Mother's Maiden Name	Residence
16	Parmelee, Pearl E.	F.	Chas. R.	Evelyn Haskell	Brandon
16	Salter, Cecil H.	M.	Carl C.	Gertrude M. Santor	Burlington
17	Streeter, Wallace	M.	Wallace C.	Maude Dumas	West Bolton
18	Safford, Donald C.	M.	Leo	Gertrude Brooks	Burlington
19	Cobb, Irene	F.	John	Estella Cram	Lincoln
19	Bouchard, Marie J.	F.	Leon G.	Stella M. Cardinal	South Burlington
19	Cushing, Marion I.	F.	Leo H.	Doris E. Peters	Burlington
19	Duprat, Jean P.	M.	Fred	Blandina Burell	Burlington
20	Lamphere, Viola E.	F.	Leon	Maud Davis	Morrisville
20	Allard, Annette	F.	Ernest	Aurore Babineau	Burlington
20	Allard, Jeannette	F.	Ernest	Aurore Babineau	Burlington
20	Ploof, Hamilton J.	M.	Hamilton J.	Eva R. Bolton	Burlington
21	Connata, John G.	M.	Ned E.	Orazhia Mighea	Burlington
21	Sweet, Irene M.	F.	Theodore	Isabelle Devold	Monkton
21	Erwin, Jean L.	F.	Leon E.	Mable Vosburgh	Ferrisburg
22	McCuin, Phyllis C.	F.	Guy L.	Florence C. Martin	Montgomery
23	Riley, Donald James	M.	Ephram L.	Marie V. Barbeau	Burlington
23	Collins, Leo J.	M.	Chas. P.	Catherine LaPrice	Burlington
23	Lynch, Joan	F.	Geo. T.	Mildred Hoag	Burlington
24	Mehl, Shirley R.	F.	Jacob	Lena Berger	Burlington
25	Russell, Kathleen	F.	Harry F.	Carolyn M. Payea	Burlington
25	Martin, Marilyn Ann	F.	Clifford I.	Delma Manley	Burlington
26	Streeter, Mary J.	F.	Ralph G.	Marion Isham	Williston

27	Morriseau, Cecile L.	F.	Albert A.	Rose Willette	Burlington
28	Perreault, Jacqueline	F.	Albert J.	Sarah M. Tooles	Burlington
28	Quance, Patricia J.	F.	Alfred C.	Edna Grierson	Burlington
28	Bombard, Dorothy M.	F.	Louis E., Jr.	Merilda E. Duell	Burlington
29	Boucher, Jos. R.	M.	Joseph E.	Marie R. Y. Piche	Burlington
29	Begins, Wanda M.	F.	Clifford E.	Dorothy Vanderhoof	Burlington
29	Medler, Sherman W.	M.	Edward L.	Ella Lyon	Burlington
30	Laird, Nelly Cox	F.	Albert C.	Susan Knight	Burlington
Oct.					
1	Knight, Nathalie Ann	F.	Ross	Alice Adams	Burlington
2	Azott, Marie R.	F.	Honore	Georgiana Dumont	Burlington
2	Gordon, Howard F.	M.	Edgar L.	Rose Collins	Burlington
3	Hayden, Raymond C.	M.	Archibald D.	Hazel Atherton	Hinesburg
3	Raymond, Stewart R.	M.	Irving A.	Evelyn Parent	Burlington
3	McMahon, John Wm.	M.	Walter Edw.	Madeline O. Lafash	Burlington
3	Russell, Lorrain E.	F.	Albert	Freda Fonyeau	Huntington
4	Lefebvre, Marguerite	F.	Jos. V.	Mary Moylan	Burlington
4	Brand, Harold E., Jr.	M.	Harold E.	Maude Parsons	Burlington
5	Rockwell, Mildred M.	F.	Jos. R.	Louise Gokoy	Burlington
5	Peltier, Jos. H.	M.	Donald	Leah Lorrain	Burlington
6	Sheridan, Robert E., Jr.	M.	Robert E.	Faith M. Dube	Burlington
7	LeClair, Beatrice	F.	Clarence C.	Beatrice Bushey	Burlington
7	Whitcomb, Doris A.	F.	Uzziel S.	Alice Stokes	Richmond
8	Cross, Lucy M.	F.	Ernest J.	Malvina Abair	Burlington
10	O'Sullivan, James	M.	Thomas Wm.	Lois R. Heffernan	Burlington

BIRTHS IN 1927—Continued

Oct.	Name	Father's Name	Mother's Maiden Name	Residence
10	Shedd, John C.	Walter E.	Edith Connor	Fairfax
11	Remillard, Helen T.	Alphonse R.	Emma Boileau	Burlington
11	Monty, Marie T.	Sergins	Marie N. Duclos	Burlington
12	Smith, Marie D.	Gilbert	Rose A. Cardin	Burlington
12	Davison, Barbara J.	Max B.	Priscilla Salls	Craftsbury
13	Palmer, Martha V.	Lemuel J.	Cornelia M. Rouille	Burlington
13	Mercie, Donald R.	Dewey P.	Alberta Bushey	Burlington
14	Gallant, Chas. E.	Phillip A.	Frances I. Riley	Burlington
16	Kirby, Mary Claire	Wm. E.	Isabelle Lanctot	Burlington
16	Stoddard, Adeline E.	Walter S.	Bertha I. Miller	Burlington
17	Gates, Stephen	Chandler S.	Eleanor Stone	Cambridge, Mass.
19	Rock, Janet F.	Arthur J.	Nancy G. Davis	Burlington
19	Morris, Cynthia A.	Paul J.	Anne Dorward	Burlington
21	Dattilio, Norina C.	Frank	Rosalba Martello	Burlington
22	Dennis, Frank J.	Wilfred	Elizabeth LaRoe	Burlington
22	Ming, Lela Me	Harry	Hu She	Burlington
23	Catella, Antoinette	Frederick	Helconide Gill	Essex Center
23	Jarvis, Gerald I.	Herbert R.	Laura Leontine Peria	Burlington
23	Ray, Margaret R.	Carey A.	Hazel Malloy	Burlington
23	Davis, Fenwick, W.	Alfred H.	Mabel Watkins	Burlington
24	Bleau, Sherman W.	Arthur Wm.	Mary McGowan	Burlington
24	Tietz, Robert L.	Wm. M.	Sadie Bentley	Richmond
24	Bobar, Ray S.	Raymond B.	Gladys Hardy	Burlington

25	Wheel, Paulita M.	F.	Arthur J.	Rose M. Therrien	Burlington
25	Jackques, Alberta	F.	Winfred O.	Grace Thurston	Hinesburgh
26	Squire, Marie L.	F.	Willard A.	Elizabeth Zeier	Fort Ethan Allen
27	Owen, Gorden Norman	M.	Wm. E.	Jessie Harriman	Monkton
27	Read, David M.	M.	Ephriam	Francis Maynard	Cambridge
28	Vance, Robert	M.	Olyn	Lucy Bigelow	Essex Center
28	Sharpley, Theodore	M.	Theodore R.	Dolores L. Fondry	Burlington
28	Riley, Norma L.	F.	Fred J.	Florence Atwood	Burlington
29	Fogg, Sherrie F.	F.	Sherman P.	Bessie I. Farman	Burlington
29	Valyeau, Wm. J.	M.	Raymond	Ora Merchant	Burlington
31	Burbo, Mary Helen	F.	Eli Frederick	May Helen Lamotte	Burlington
31	Campbell, Janet V.	F.	Mason H.	Georgia Brown Field	Burlington
Nov.					
1	Farrington, James B.	M.	Geo. M.	Claribel Butler	Burlington
2	Moulton, Anna Eloise	F.	Wm. A.	Lula Grace Kendall	Burlington
5	Beatty, Chas. A.	M.	John W., Jr.	Lila M. Tromblee	Burlington
5	Hamlin, Raymond W.	M.	Louis A.	Mary Francis	Burlington
5	Desilets, Jos. L.	M.	Henri	Marie A. Lecler	Burlington
5	Perras, Shirley J.	F.	Jos. O.	Irene Y. Henault	Burlington
6	Ross, Bernard W.	M.	Wesley M.	Marion H. Martin	Burlington
6	Smith, Arthur W.	M.	Arthur W.	Ruth Hanks	South Burlington
6	Smith, Lucile Frances	F.	Arthur	Bessie Young	Burlington
6	Rowley, James F., Jr.	M.	James F.	Agnes E. Heffernan	Burlington
7	Cota, Rita	F.	Harry	Christina V. Begin	Burlington
9	Burrroughs, Shirley	F.	Henry S.	Ruth Gladys Hudson	Burlington
9	Alsaver, Douglas F.	M.	Guy Frederick	Harriet Critchlow	Burlington

BIRTHS IN 1927—*Continued*

Nov.	Name	Sex	Father's Name	Mother's Maiden Name	Residence
9	Miller, Barbara M.	F.	Frederick H.	Barbara M. Polworth	Burlington
10	Rose, Phyllis M.	F.	Chas. E.	Mabel Dennis	Burlington
10	Harre, Shirley F.	F.	Robert	Anna Cohen	Burlington
11	Dufresne, Catherine D.	F.	Earl	Beatrice Beauchemin	Burlington
11	Perrigo, Paul E.	M.	Paul T.	Ida M. Spaulding	Shelburne
11	King, Ida M.	F.	Jos. J.	Ora Levee	Burlington
12	Colacici, Jeanette	F.	John D.	Irene Bessette	Burlington
14	Torok, Wilbur R.	M.	James E.	Hilda L. Thompson	Shelburne
14	Huard, Kenneth G.	M.	Frank C.	Katharin A. Murphy	Burlington
14	O'Brien, Helen J.	F.	Frank	Alice Powers	South Burlington
14	Trotsky, Shirley A.	F.	Mose	Minnie Levine	Burlington
15	Hooper, Alice J.	F.	Frederick J.	Maud Lane	Burlington
15	Showman, Helen B.	F.	Albert B.	Helen G. Main	Burlington
15	Butler, Daniel E.	M.	Joseph	Josephine Little	Burlington
15	Bosworth, Diane H.	F.	Nicholas	Hope Comstock Harris	Bristol
16	Leclaire, Marie A.	F.	Antonio	Diana Dionne	Burlington
17	Ramsey, Lucille	F.	Edw. A.	Lucille Martell	Burlington
17	Haskins, Rufus B.	M.	Joseph L.	Hilda M. Zeno	Huntington
18	Black, Chas. F., Jr.	M.	Chas. F.	Adele Richard	Burlington
18	Basiliere, Joyce M.	F.	Geo. H.	Armanee Desmarais	Burlington
19	Burbo, Jos. R.	M.	Jos. J.	Delia Bessette	Burlington
19	Bleau, Gloria J.	F.	Raymond E.	Florence Scales	Burlington
20	Hamlin, Henry J.	M.	Treffe	Margaret F. Hammond	Burlington

21	Chicoine, Alfred G.	M.	William	Margaret Gallant	Burlington
22	Lander, Beatrice M.	F.	Maurice	Loretta Lapan	South Burlington
22	Sheehan, John C.	M.	Clayton R.	May E. Casey	Charlotte
23	Downes, Bert R.	M.	James J.	Ida M. Clark	Underhill
23	Heath, Patricia L.	F.	Allan J.	Clara A. Greenwood	Stowe
28	Sears, Norma A.	F.	Wilbur	Florence Bergeron	Burlington
23	D'Orazio, Vincent	M.	Victor	Marianna Meunier	Burlington
23	Gratton, Virginia D.	F.	Joseph N.	Irene Sanborn	Burlington
25	Morris, Eleanor J.	F.	Ambrose	Grace Butterfield	Burlington
25	Begnoche, Blanche J.	F.	Treffle	Colombe Daignault	Burlington
25	Aust, Rudolph P., Jr.	M.	Rudolph P.	Florence Haynes	Burlington
26	Irish, Buell G.	M.	Buell G.	Bertha Schillhammer	Jericho
26	Tucker, Arlene S.	F.	Kenneth W.	Elsie Metcalf	Portland, Me.
28	Gover, Arlene I.	F.	Roy	Isabel Snide	Essex
29	Gordon, Geo G.	M.	Chas. Wm.	Clara Letourneau	Burlington
30	Rouille, Beatrice A.	F.	Wm. F.	Mary H. Bandette	Burlington
30	Robinson, Patricia	F.	Carl F.	Helen Benson	Burlington
Dec.					
1	Heir, Floyd R.	M.	Lee	Christie Surprise	Shelburne
1	Billups, Allen G.	M.	Ruben A.	Madeline B. Allen	Burlington
1	Tremblay, Jos. L.	M.	Eugene	Geneva Rondeau	Burlington
2	Tucker, Audrey E.	F.	Jos. A.	Mildred McIntyre	Vergennes
3	Peake, Peveril F.	M.	Royal W.	Kate Field	Bristol
4	Davis, Richard K.	M.	Robert A.	Ethel J. Carl	Burlington
4	Sanders, Jane E.	F.	John W.	Helen Ruth Putvah	Burlington

BIRTHS IN 1927—*Continued*

Dec.	Name	Sex	Father's Name	Mother's Maiden Name	Residence
4	Penders, Teresa J.	F.	Robert J.	Catherine F. Murray	Burlington
5	Hill, Charlotte M.	F.	Carl A.	Frederica Miner	Burlington
5	Roberts, Eleanor C.	F.	Raymond C.	May Vochev	Burlington
7	Vernier, Jos. Wallace	M.	Jos.	Mary King	Burlington
7	Boivin, Lawrence E.	M.	Francis T.	Anna Savage	Burlington
8	Rayta, Walter J., Jr.	M.	Walter J.	Ruth Crowley	Burlington
8	Blanchette, Jos. E.	M.	Alphonse	Jennie Seymour	Burlington
8	Shangraw, Clifford J.	M.	Clifford J.	Beatrice Wells	Burlington
9	Moran, Harold B.	M.	John E.	Lauria Brisson	Burlington
9	Barlow, Veronica	F.	Louis	Alberta Jacob	Burlington
10	Kenney, John B.	M.	Jos. A.	Bernice McCaffrey	Burlington
10	Morgan, James D.	M.	Irwin R.	Anna Emilia Guenzler	Burlington
11	Abbott, Varnum J.	M.	Varnum J.	Violet Frary	Burlington
11	McCormick, Herbert L.	M.	James F.	Pauline Roscoe	Burlington
11	Muir, Margaret	F.	Howard R.	Ruth Bombard	Winooski
12	Randall, Mary E.	F.	Healy A.	Francis S. Burdett	Waterbury
12	Miller, Lorraine J.	F.	Fred T.	Josephine A. Bessette	Burlington
12	Martello, Michael	M.	Thomas	Constance Dattilio	Burlington
13	LeClair, Charlotte C.	F.	Rudolph P.	Gertrude O'Connor	Burlington
13	Barnes, Harold	M.	Frank	Celia Vasseur	Burlington
13	Quintin, Alma M.	F.	Leon W.	Yvonne Gregoire	Montpelier
13	Phelps, John B.	M.	Sidney	Bernice Tassie	South Hero
14	Patton, Malcom J.	M.	Malcom S.	Mary G. Damforth	Burlington

14	Patton, John S.	M.	Malcom S.	Mary G. Damforth	Burlington
16	Senterbar, Dorothy G.	F.	Wm.	Dorlia Bessette	Burlington
16	Decker, Larry S.	M.	Henry M.	Evelyn Scofield	Burlington
16	Angier, Frank, Jr.	M.	Frank	Mae Odett	New Haven
17	Morin, Leo	M.	Maxime	Lilian Bourgeois	Burlington
17	Ignazowski, Clyde J.	M.	Clyde J.	Lois M. Turner	Burlington
18	Corson, Gus, Jr.	M.	Gus	Pauline Anagnos	Rutland
18	Fortune, James L.	M.	Leon L.	Evelyn Barner	Burlington
18	Eno, Harold R., Jr.	M.	Harold R.	Evelyn Major	Burlington
19	Bessette, Barbara M.	F.	Raymond C.	Ruth Allen	Burlington
19	Robbins, John A.	M.	Martin D.	Evelyn C. Cross	Burlington
21	Gonyea, Virginia J.	F.	Harry E.	Mary Bryant	Hyde Park
22	Courcy, Thelma J.	F.	Joseph	Rose Brodeur	Burlington
23	Corman, Harvey O.	M.	Victor	Elfreda Agel	Burlington
24	McCullough, Dorothy L.	F.	Joseph	Mary Conrod	Burlington
25	Pariseau, Gloria N.	F.	Ernest P.	Georgiana Butler	Burlington
25	Willette, Chas. N.	M.	Chas.	Mirilida A. Maynard	Williston
26	Bergeron, Gerald H.	M.	Henry J.	Irene Michia	Essex Junction
27	Fitzgerald, Ruth C.	F.	John E.	Ida Magnusaw	Winooski
27	Ray, Leonard Chas.	M.	Maynard	Edna Leonard	Burlington
27	Parizo, Lorraine T.	F.	Edward D.	Odina Welcome	Burlington
28	Menard, Bernice C.	F.	Edward Thos.	Blanche E. Bobar	South Burlington
28	Hayes, Ruth J.	F.	Melwood	Eugenia Oliver	Burlington
29	Deforge, Roy A.	M.	Dewey G.	Corrinne Lefevre	Burlington
30	Gellinas, Clayton H.	M.	Edw.	Minnie Miller	Burlington

BIRTHS IN 1927—*Concluded*

Dec.	Name	Sex	Father's Name	Mother's Maiden Name	Residence
30	Parent, Theodore J.	M.	Thos.	Dorothy Patch	Rutland
30	Nickerson, John, Jr.	M.	John	Sylvia Bleau	Burlington
30	Petralia, Grace M.	F.	Anthony	Bernice Cunningham	Burlington
31	Brisson, Normand	M.	Alfred	Leda Savard	Burlington
31	Ramsey, Lee S., Jr.	M.	Lee S.	Janice Taggart	Burlington

MARRIAGES IN 1927

Date of Marriage	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence
Jan. 12	Burlington	Wortley Myron Needham	Burlington
		Grace Emma Hodgkins	Burlington
12	Warren	Everest Wescott Giffin	Burlington
		Irene Gladys Thompson	Burlington
18	Burlington	Harley Gerald Brown	Burlington
		Dorothy May Muir	Burlington
18	St. Albans	Theodore Jos. Gamache	Burlington
		Fernand Leona L'Ecuver	St. Albans
22	Burlington	Wilfred Henry Cross	Burlington
		Katherine F. Brown	Burlington
Feb. 1	Winooski	Howard Ray Muir	Burlington
		Ruth Bombard	Colchester

2	Burlington	Thos. Jos. Kindergan	New York, N. Y.
		Julia Ellen Hudson	Burlington
4	Burlington	Charles G. Tesar	New York, N. Y.
		Mrs. Louise Dean	Burlington
7	Burlington	Lucien Thiboutot	Burlington
		Marie Diana G. Brouillard	Burlington
14	Burlington	Bernard Wesley Moquin	Burlington
		Rosella Priscilla Meunier	Burlington
19	Burlington	Geo. Oliver Racine	Burlington
		Leonora Mary White	Burlington
20	Burlington	Jos. Edward Bessette	Burlington
		Miriam May Broe	Richford
21	Burlington	Harold John Gleason	Burlington
		Faith Kathleen Williams	Burlington
25	Burlington	Clarence A. Pecor	Burlington
		Elizabeth Virginia Laramay	Burlington
26	Burlington	Ernst Heinsoth	Burlington
		Lulu Catherine Lapan	Milton
26	Rutland	Harvey James Farman	Burlington
		Lora Gates Maranville	Salisbury
26	Burlington	Raymond Edw. Weed	Burlington
		Mary Lillian Lapan	Milton
27	Winooski	Stanley Charles Blondin	Burlington
		Lillian Caul	Richmond

MARRIAGES IN 1927—*Continued*

Date of Marriage	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence
Feb. 27	Montpelier	Harold H. Ross	Burlington
28	Burlington	Josephine W. Penrose	Burlington
		Dolphus Wm. Desautels	Springfield, Mass.
		Margaret Elizabeth Moss	Burlington
28	Winooski	Maurice John Parrott	Burlington
		Winifred Sophronia Myers	Winooski
Mar. 2	Burlington	Geo. Barrington Tetreault	Lowell, Mass.
		Alice Orabel Ploof	Burlington
4	Burlington	Raymond Geo. Langlois	Burlington
		Carolyn Lorrain Reynolds	Burlington
5	Burlington	Karl Vanelius	Quincy, Mass.
		Elsie Eklund	Weston, R. I.
10	Richmond	Stanley Thompson Colpas	Burlington
		Irene Myrtle Smith	Huntington Center
12	Essex Junction	Ralph O. Pecue	Burlington
		Margueritte Lerretto Erwin	Essex Junction
12	Burlington	Arthur Patrick Waters	Burlington
		Grace Winifred Thorpe	Burlington
20	Burlington	Earl James Lawrence	Burlington
		Helen Jane Cota	Burlington
24	Burlington	Nelson Lamotte	Burlington
		Viola Burbo	Burlington

27	Fort Ethan Allen	Joseph A. Montville	Putnam, Conn.
		Gertrude Wilson	Burlington
30	Burlington	Albert Fairbanks Barrette	Burlington
		Margaret Henrietta Gibson	Burlington
31	Fort Ethan Allen	William Bell Dorey	Nova Scotia
		Marie Florence Debarge	Burlington
31	Fort Ethan Allen	Joseph Otto Moore	St. Louis, Mo.
		Agnes Pearl Vest	Burlington
Apr. 1	Burlington	Harold George Shappy	Burlington
		Irene M. L. Newlan	Burlington
2	Burlington	Paul Revere Hatch	Burlington
		Grace Belle Phillips	Burlington
2	Burlington	Otto Francis Craig	Indianapolis, Ind.
		Nora Helen Flood	Burlington
4	Barre	Max Safford Johnson	Burlington
		Barbara Helen Whitney	Burlington
9	Burlington	Angelo Tanos	Burlington
		Edith Lelia Petit	Burlington
18	Burlington	Leonard Lee	Burlington
		Beatrice Lillian Smith	Burlington
19	Burlington	Robert Louis Cormier	Burlington
		Catherine Hilda Duclos	Burlington
26	Burlington	Rudolph Paul Aust	Burlington
		Florence Mae Haynes	Burlington

MARRIAGES IN 1927—*Continued*

Date of Marriage	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence
Apr. 27	Burlington	Victoria Jones	Burlington
		Wayne Nelson Prior	Burlington
28	Burlington	Sterling Windett Overly	New Haven, Conn.
		Christine Beryl Foster	Burlington
30	Burlington	Gustave Albert Blume	Burlington
		Elizabeth Volz (Blondin)	Burlington
30	Burlington	Arthur Louis Bombard	Burlington
		Lois A. Kimball	Burlington
May 4	Burlington	Irving F. Bobar	Burlington
		Mary Jane Lauzon	Burlington
4	Burlington	Clement Gregory Hamelle	Burlington
		Helen Beatrice Turner	Burlington
5	Burlington	Irvin Schofield MacDonald	New York City
		Velma Beulah Edwards	Burlington
7	Burlington	Clarence Seward Wakefield	Burlington
		Alice Eliza Ennis	Burlington
7	Burlington	Emery Pratt	Burlington
		Gladys Sparks Laduke	Burlington
7	Burlington	Alex B. Aganey	Burlington
		Rachael Sousis Foley	Burlington
8	Burlington	Nelson Jos. St. Amour	Burlington
		Ruth Nina Muir	Burlington

8	Burlington	Charles Edw. Rose	Burlington
		Mabel Dennis	St. Albans
9	Burlington	Walter Francis Rayta	Burlington
		Ruth Catherine Crowley	Burlington
9	Burlington	Joseph Lindor Masse	Burlington
		Mary Yvonne Pepin	Burlington
14	Burlington	Charles John Gordon	Burlington
		Clara Cecelia Letourneau	Burlington
23	Burlington	Adolphus Jos. Tellia	Burlington
		Helen Nash Ladue	Burlington
24	Burlington	Vincent Norman Galuska	Burlington
		Edith Adeline Coon	Burlington
27	Burlington	Raymond Edward Bleau	Burlington
		Florence Hilda Scales	Burlington
28	Burlington	John Colaceci	Burlington
		Irene Bessette	Burlington
28	Burlington	Lemuel John Palmer	Burlington
		Cornelia Martha Rouille	Burlington
30	Burlington	Joseph Bedard	Burlington
		Mary Marcotte	Burlington
31	Winooski	John Jos. Kirby	Burlington
		Cecile Piche	Winooski
31	Burlington	Dolphus Ploof	Burlington
		Andeline Durocher	Burlington

MARRIAGES IN 1927—*Continued*

Date of Marriage	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence
June 4	Burlington	Frederick Taylor Miller	Providence
		Blanche Mary Colt	Burlington
4	Burlington	Lester Colton Brown	Burlington
		Barbara Iva Roberts	Burlington
4	Burlington	Alfred Forant	Burlington
		Mary Jane Gero	Burlington
4	Burlington	Maurice Henry Clements	Burlington
		Winifred Cornelia Patton	Burlington
6	Burlington	Parke James Patten	New Haven, Conn.
		Hazel Emmaline Munsey	Burlington
6	Burlington	Clarence Edmond LaRose	Worcester, Mass.
		Margaret Mary LaBarge	Burlington
7	Burlington	Lester Wm. Snyder	Burlington
		Della Marie Lapointe	Burlington
11	Burlington	Mark Donald Duby	Schuylerville, N. Y.
		Mildred Bell Shattuck	Burlington
11	Burlington	Manford Delois Williams	Burlington
		Agnes Marie Fredette	Burlington
13	Burlington	Leonard Chas. Amblo	Burlington
		Leola May Lemieux	Burlington
14	Burlington	Leslie Maders Howard	New Haven, Conn.
		Clara Louisa Hosmer	Burlington

15	Burlington	Leo Arthur Barbeau	Burlington
18	Westford	Esther May Bushey	Burlington
		Walter Evans Blanchard	Burlington
19	South Burlington	Carolyn Emma Bliss	Westford
		Alfred G. Preble	Burlington
19	Burlington	Minnie J. Emerson	Barre
		Abraham Fine	Burlington
20	Burlington	Minnie Shelansky	Burlington
		Hyacinthe Jos. Cloutier	Burlington
20	Burlington	Yvonne Marie Rousseau	Burlington
		Edwin Norman Richardson	Boston, Mass.
25	Burlington	Marguerite Harriet Mudgett	Burlington
		Francis Wm. Clough	Burlington
28	Winooski	Laura Alice Monnette	Burlington
		Geo. Leo Bouchard	Burlington
29	Burlington	Marie Jeanne Simard	Winooski
		Leland Adams Wooten	North Carolina
30	Burlington	Edith C. V. Holdstock	Burlington
		Harvey Calvin Fredenburg	Tillson, N. Y.
30	Burlington	Florence Esther Duell	Burlington
		Cyrus Brainerd Holcombe	Burlington
30	Burlington	Hazel Abbie Cole	Burlington
		Robert Fleming Patrick	Burlington
		Barbara Jane Howe	Burlington

MARRIAGES IN 1927—*Continued*

Date of Marriage	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence
July 2	Burlington	Stephen Geo. Smith	Burlington
		Gladys Louise Pariseau	Burlington
2	Burlington	Martin Bernard Reynolds	Springfield, Mass.
		Rose McGinley	Gloversville, N. Y.
4	Burlington	Joseph Roscoe	Derby, Conn.
		Mary Georgiana Berard	Burlington
4	Burlington	Jos. Henry Philip Pepin	Burlington
		Marie Anita Eva Boucher	Burlington
6	Burlington	Elwood Ferdinand Hoepner	New Haven, Conn.
		Beatrice Margaret Gaines	Burlington
6	Williston	James Walter Holmes	Burlington
		Beatrice Ardella Morrill	Bristol
7	Burlington	Eustache Mark Mailhot	Burlington
		Helen Teresa Fortune	Williston
9	Winooski	John Jos. Drinan	Brighton, Mass.
		Susanna Wilson	Burlington
11	Burlington	Herbert M. Walker	Staten Island, N. Y.
		Mary Josephine Taube	Burlington
12	Burlington	Keefe Jos. Kirby	Burlington
		Beatrice Rose Thibault	Burlington
12	Burlington	Robert Lawrence Veino	Lisbon, N. H.
		Mary Lena Wescott	Burlington

18	Burlington	Wilbur Fisk Smith	Seattle, Wash.
18	Winooski	Elda Mildred Gillette	Burlington
18	Burlington	Alcide Leopauld Cadieux	Burlington
19	Richmond	Rose Olive Bourdeau	Winooski
20	Burlington	Henry Huntington Hickok	Burlington
23	Burlington	Mary Ward Hickok	Burlington
23	Burlington	Carl John Samsel	Boston, Mass.
23	Burlington	Frances Helen Edwards	Burlington
24	Newport	Cluette John Champagne	Burlington
25	Burlington	Marion Valerie Green	Burlington
25	Burlington	Jasper Daniel Blow	Burlington
25	Burlington	Glenna May Ploof	Burlington
25	Burlington	Willard Dolan Worcester	Burlington
25	Burlington	Lena Marjorie Metcalf	Burlington
25	Burlington	Kenneth Maxwell Drew	Burlington
25	Burlington	Gladys Christina Shattuck	Newport
25	Burlington	Alexander Jos. Perault	Burlington
25	Burlington	Agnes Elizabeth Murray	Cambridge
25	Burlington	Frank Ely	Plymouth, N. H.
25	Burlington	Katie Mae Berry	Plymouth, N. H.
25	Burlington	John Marie Daignault	Burlington
25	Burlington	Alice Lavesque	Burlington
26	Burlington	Edwin Wilton Bearse	Hartford, Conn.
26	Burlington	Margaret H. Hadley	Hartford, Conn.

MARRIAGES IN 1927—*Continued*

Date of Marriage	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence
July 30	Burlington	Howard Bigelow Chase	Worcester, Mass.
30	Randolph	Ina Eleanor Altonen	Worcester, Mass.
		Walter Thomas Biggar	Burlington
Aug. 1	Burlington	Ruth Jane Ball	Burlington
		Francis Leo Ruel	Burlington
1	Burlington	Leona Adeline Moquin	Burlington
		Edward Francis	Burlington
1	Burlington	Norma Lauzon	Burlington
		Frederick Arsene Bergeron	Burlington
3	Burlington	Irene Cecile Francis	Burlington
		Harold Daniel Ryan	Burlington
5	Burlington	Mary Agnes Sullivan	Burlington
		Mark Schwartz	Brooklyn, N. Y.
6	Burlington	Sally Anna Snyder	Brooklyn, N. Y.
		Williams McLean Mitchell	Portland, Conn.
7	St. Albans	Katharine May Brodie	Burlington
		Alfred Jos. Richard	Burlington
8	Burlington	Violet Mae Richard	St. Albans
		Jos. Stephen Morin	Burlington
8	Essex Junction	Mary Alma Butler	Burlington
		Wallace Arthur Harding	Burlington
		Agnes May Merrill	Essex Junction

8	Burlington	Fred Sheridan Morrill	Burlington
		Eva Delorme	South Burlington
9	Burlington	David Charles London	Burlington
		Yetta Glasstone	Burlington
13	Winooski	Robert Henry McCormick	Burlington
		Almora Mary Shanks	Burlington
14	Burlington	Wilfred Isadore Rouille	Burlington
		Daisy Helen Palmer	Burlington
15	Burlington	Harold Phelps Crowell	Belfast, Me.
		Margery Adsit	Burlington
16	Burlington	Earl Thomas Kane	Burlington
		Elizabeth Delia Rayta	Burlington
19	Burlington	Louis Zachar	Burlington
		Rosanna Elizabeth Lynch	Burlington
20	Burlington	Walter Jos. Gordon	Burlington
		Nila May Sherman	Burlington
20	Burlington	Maurice Webster Gove	Burlington
		Winifred Laura Patterson	Burlington
20	Burlington	Gordon Coombs Hurlburt	Burlington
		Blanche Irva Barber	Burlington
22	Winooski	Edmond Geo. Kane	Burlington
		Clemence Bissonette	Winooski
24	Burlington	Gerald F. Preston	Burlington
		Annie Lyle Shedd	Burlington

MARRIAGES IN 1927—*Continued*

Date of Marriage	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence
Aug. 27	Burlington	Leo Frederick Lawrence	Burlington
		Florence Elizabeth Latour	Burlington
28	Coates Island,	Lewis Craven Johnson	Daytona, Fla.
	Malletts Bay	Sarah Hilton Gaudey	Nova Scotia
Sept. 1	Burlington	Leo Gray	Johnstown, N. Y.
		Irene Mary Mahr	Burlington
3	Burlington	John Alvin Leavitt	Hollis, N. Y.
		Frances Eunice Wood	Lake George, N. Y.
3	Charlotte	Wm. Harvey Couch	Stamford, Conn.
		Celia Frances McCord	Flushing, N. Y.
3	Burlington	Raymond Clifton Roberts	Burlington
		Belle Mae Vochev	Burlington
3	Burlington	Walter John O'Brien	Burlington
		Adah Jane Grant	Burlington
5	Burlington	Harold Mitchell Dudley	Burlington
		Katherine Butler	Burlington
5	Burlington	Raymond Onesime Gutchell	Burlington
		Ethel Agatha Robair	Burlington
5	Burlington	Edward Harry Alderman	Burlington
		Gladys Martha Vezina	Burlington
6	Highgate Center	Delbert Wm. McMahon	Burlington
		Helen May Dimon	Highgate Center

9	Burlington	Chas. Frederick Anderson	Burlington
10	Burlington	Ellen Rosamond Beaman	Burlington
10	Burlington	Gus A. Spiropoulos	Burlington
12	Burlington	Cordelia Evelyn Trouville	Burlington
12	Burlington	Edw. Douglass McSweeney	Burlington
12	Burlington	Ruth Marie Casey	Burlington
12	Burlington	Eugene David Beauchemin	Burlington
12	Burlington	Yvonne Marie Hatin	Burlington
12	Burlington	Arthur Danis	Burlington
12	Burlington	Marie Alice Lacourse	Burlington
14	Burlington	Frederick Thos. R. Jones	Burlington
14	Burlington	Mary Susan McKeown	Johnson
14	Burlington	Hobart Henry Iby	Burlington
14	Burlington	Lena Victoria Steeves	Burlington
14	Burlington	Ernest Bert Trayah	Burlington
14	Burlington	Phyllis Norilla Lovely	Burlington
15	Burlington	Arthur Jos. St. Amant	Burlington
15	Burlington	Marie Gregoire	Burlington
17	Burlington	Chas. E. Williams	Keeseville, N. Y.
17	Burlington	Avis Mary Brown	Burlington
17	Burlington	Peter Daniel George	Burlington
17	Burlington	Emma Emeline Deep	Barre
17	Burlington	Leonard Whitney Willette	Burlington
		Mary Louise Dumas	Burlington

MARRIAGES IN 1927—*Continued*

Date of Marriage	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence
Sept. 17	Newport	Elbert Tower Kimball	Burlington
19	Burlington	Dorothy Ellen Grow	Essex Junction
		Vladys Lynwood Cota	Burlington
20	Burlington	Rebecca Emelina Maynard	Burlington
		Lucien Ernest Courtemanche	Burlington
24	Burlington	Frances Mary Louise Allard	Burlington
		Theodore Ludwig Pearson	Burlington
24	Burlington	Greta Nokes	Burlington
		Ralph Thos. Hilton	Melrose, Mass.
26	Winooski	Inez Melissa Black	Cambridge, Mass.
		Arthur Eugene Demag	Burlington
27	Winooski	Geneva Mary Greenough	Winooski
		Raymond Homer Letourneau	Burlington
Oct. 1	Burlington	Ione Elizabeth Willette	Winooski
		Clarence Edw. Fisher	Burlington
3	Burlington	Freda Mabel Noble	Morrisville
		John Henry Wilson, Jr.	Burlington
3	Brandon	Lillian Dorothy Benoit	Burlington
		Harold Edw. Coleman	Burlington
3	Burlington	Sara Clark Adams	Brandon
		James Peter Jennings	Bristol, Conn.
		Helen Power Magner	Burlington

8	Burlington	Harry Campbell	Columbus, Ind.
8	Burlington	Georgiana Gertrude Safford	Burlington
		Wm. Lewis Loosemore	Burlington
10	Winooski	Irenna Saltus	Burlington
		Durward John Muir	Burlington
12	Rutland	Olive Marie Deforge	Winooski
		Michael Dorn, Jr.	Burlington
		Marie Blanche Garrow	Rutland
12	Burlington	Clarence Archibald Moodie	Burlington
		Alice Margaret Prevost	Burlington
12	Essex	Edw. Chas. LaBounty	Burlington
		Jessie Centabar	Burlington
15	Burlington	Donald Edgar Beach	Burlington
		Hazel Elizabeth Stewart	Burlington
15	Burlington	Bailey Henry Moulton	Burlington
		Persis Georgianna Bevins	Burlington
17	Burlington	James N. Howe North	Burlington
		Sarah Lee Nelson	New York, N. Y.
17	Burlington	Ernest Peter Cavaretto	Burlington
		Loretta Carmen Gelineas	Burlington
17	Burlington	Ernest Eugene Dusablon	Burlington
		Thelma Marie Gelineas	Burlington
18	Burlington	Willis Eugene Weston	Summit, N. J.
		Hattie Laura Wetherby	Burlington

MARRIAGES IN 1927—*Continued*

Date of Marriage	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence
Oct. 22	Burlington	Arthur Cyrus Morris	Burlington
22	Burlington	Isabelle Julia Littlefield	South Burlington
		Julius Ilmar Tuure	Troy, N. H.
23	Winooski	Mary Elizabeth Cassidy	Burlington
		James Oliver Jenot	Burlington
24	Burlington	Lillian Madeline Racine	Burlington
		Wm. Henry Edmunds	Burlington
24	Burlington	Ethel May Sherman	Burlington
		John Joseph Kelliher	Lawrence, Mass.
24	Burlington	Mabel Ella Blair	Burlington
		Wm. Thos. Northridge	Auburn, Mass.
25	Burlington	Nina Estella Ballard	Burlington
		Alfred Leon Ticehurst	Manchester, N. H.
25	Burlington	Lillian Mary Bushey	Burlington
		John Henry Aubin	Bristol, Conn.
29	St. Albans	Florida Mary Bushey	Burlington
		Louis Rome	Burlington
		Celia Katz	Burlington
Nov. 1	Burlington	Geo. Henry Martin	Burlington
		Florence Genevieve Goddette	Burlington
3	Burlington	Alfred Ritchie	Burlington
		Helen Lefebvre	Burlington

3	Burlington	Wm. John Upton	Burlington
		Josie Anna Coravoo	South Burlington
7	Burlington	Alexander Duncan Vacheau	Burlington
		Bernadette Rose Melanson	Burlington
7	Winooski	Gerald Zeno	Burlington
		Yvonne Cross	Winooski
9	Burlington	Arthur Henry King	Burlington
		Florence Mary Valiquette	Burlington
12	Burlington	Robert Rudolph Lee	Burlington
		Beatrice Mabel Trayah	Burlington
21	Burlington	Earl Edw. Miller	Burlington
		Marie Olive Margaret Dorey	Burlington
21	Burlington	John Everett Cornish	Burlington
		Marie Rose Godin	Burlington
24	Sheldon Springs	Warren Dewitt Beauvais	Burlington
		Laura Amanda Therrien	Burlington
24	Burlington	Raymond Frederick Gero	Burlington
		Evelyn Ieta Maple	Burlington
24	Burlington	Dorila Ubald Forcier	Burlington
		Nellie Virginia Vashaw	Burlington
25	North Hero	Louis Herman Baker	Burlington
		Agatha Pauline Knight	North Hero
26	Burlington	Frank Jos. Boshea	Burlington
		Anna Marie Cox	Albany, N. Y.

MARRIAGES IN 1927—*Continued*

Date of Marriage	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence
Dec. 1	Burlington	Edwin J. Davis	Burlington
		Mrs. Emma Turner	Waterbury
4	Winooski	Clement Curtis Kellogg	Burlington
		Hortense Henrietta Carpentier	Winooski
10	Burlington	James Wm. Moody	Burlington
		Rose Idola Vezina	Burlington
11	Fairfax	Robert Paul Clark	Burlington
		Winona Mary Auchman	Fairfax
12	Morrisville	Raymond Eugene Walker	Burlington
		Mabel Harriett Lackard	Morrisville
18	Burlington	James Patrick McGough	Burlington
		Melvina Elizabeth Ritchie	Burlington
25	Burlington	Manlia Louis DeRocco	Wakefield, Mass.
		Evelyn Viola Foos	Burlington
25	Westford	Leland Foster Manley	Burlington
		Ida Juliette Macomber	Westford
26	Burlington	John Henry Kivlan	Burlington
		Edna Marie Hayes	Burlington
26	Burlington	Maurice Jos. Tremblay	Burlington
		Elizabeth Mary Leclair	Burlington
26	Burlington	Edw. Jos. Tremblay	Burlington
		Irene Mary Pellerin	Burlington

26	Burlington	Joseph E. Murphy	Burlington
		Gladys M. Bolton	Burlington
28	Burlington	James Jos. Duddy	Charlestown, Mass.
		Cecile Mary Morris	Burlington
1928			
Jan. 1	Burlington	Fred Eugene Lorrain	Burlington
		Alice Elizabeth Hagar	Burlington
1	Burlington	Winchell James Landon	Waverly, N. Y.
		Minnie Aurilla Edwards	Burlington
		Geo. Jerome C. Godin	Burlington
2	Burlington	Mamie Josie Demag	Burlington

DEATHS IN 1927

Jan.	Name	Sex	Years	Age		Days	Residence
				Months			
2	Upton, Sarah E.	F.	81	2		4	Burlington
2	Tellia, Mary Jane	F.	61	6		5	Burlington
2	Maynard, Anna Morse	F.	26	9		15	Waterbury
4	Ashland Mary Butler	F.	58	4		2	Burlington
4	Mongeon, Rita Irene	F.	0	10		10	Burlington
5	Hathaway, Gertrude	F.	47	11		20	Brandon
5	Blake, Jos. Henry	M.	59	11		5	Cambridge
5	Corbett, Edward	M.	57	11		4	Burlington
5	Schillhammer, John	M.	70	2		4	Jericho
5	Paro, Mrs. Fred	F.	50	0		0	Isle La Motte
9	Allen, Chas. B.	M.	74	0		0	Burlington
11	Morris, Paul Judson, Jr.	M.	11	2		3	Burlington
11	Hudson, Henry	M.	40	7		9	Burlington
11	Kmetz, Joseph	M.	68	2		13	Burlington
11	Dion, Anita	F.	0	1		21	Burlington
11	Casey, Edw.	M.	71	7		13	Burlington
13	Whittle, David Jos.	M.	64	7		0	Burlington
14	Mehl, Harry	M.	40	0		0	Burlington
14	Clarke, Manning D.	M.	0	7		12	Burlington
15	Browe, Electa Sears	F.	78	8		28	Burlington
15	Lee, Emiline Elizabeth	F.	76	3		13	Burlington
17	Pasha, James E.	M.	0	0		13	Burlington

18	Deforge, Theresa	F.	0	7	9	Burlington
23	Graves, Chas. Elmer	M.	58	11	26	Wolcott
23	Smith, Rose May	F.	68	0	0	Starksboro
24	Royce, Jennie M.	F.	59	5	6	Burlington
24	Leahy, Thomas Jos.	M.	0	3	0	Burlington
24	Cross, Joseph	M.	79	7	19	Burlington
25	Patient, Elmira	F.	75	9	6	Burlington
25	Berger, Alex Abraham	M.	25	9	0	Burlington
26	Johannot, Horace L.	M.	80	0	0	Burlington
26	Bombardier, Elizabeth M.	F.	1	4	26	Burlington
28	McKenney, Bridget E.	F.	58	0	0	Burlington
29	Sipple, Sarah C. Launsbury	F.	0	8	0	Burlington
29	Wanzer, Hanford Kellogg	M.	79	0	17	Burlington
29	Barney, Edeste Alice	F.	74	5	20	Burlington
30	Mac Combie, Minnie	F.	20	6	7	Richmond
31	Wilson, Minnie Mary	F.	57	0	0	Burlington
31	Labelle, Felix	M.	55	3	7	Burlington
Feb.						
1	Barrows, William	M.	49	0	0	Burlington
1	Signor, Louise M.	F.	84	5	4	Burlington
1	Stowe, Lottie Electa	F.	66	1	29	Burlington
2	Curtis, Henry E.	M.	61	10	3	Burlington
3	(Niquette) Sister Mary Frederick	F.	76	4	0	Burlington
4	Kelley, Margaret	F.	64	9	2	Burlington
4	Whitlock, Margaret Thynne	F.	62	2	23	Burlington

DEATHS IN 1927—*Continued*

Feb.	Name	Sex	Years	Age		Days	Residence
				Months	Months		
5	Hudson, Newton	M.	63	5		7	Burlington
5	Wardlow, Susie	F.	88	10		15	Burlington
5	Ganey, Bridget	F.	85	9		26	Burlington
6	Severance, Edward A.	M.	76	0		17	Burlington
10	Barrett, Joseph	M.	0	0		2	Burlington
13	Evans, Addie	F.	66	4		21	Fletcher
13	Tinkham, Edson Scott	M.	76	0		0	Burlington
14	Smith, Sylvester A.	M.	76	3		13	Burlington
14	Redmond, Donald Eugene	M.	11	3		16	Hinesburg
17	Ferguson, Alma	F.	80	7		13	Burlington
18	Denton, Dorothy	F.	51	10		17	Burlington
19	Chase, Mary	F.	61	7		4	Stowe
22	Kennedy, James J.	M.	43	0		0	Burlington
23	Blood, Mary Ann	F.	91	7		29	Burlington
25	Bailey, Mary Lemira	F.	82	9		3	Burlington
25	Cross, James Henry	M.	68	7		27	Burlington
25	Pecue, Henry Eugene	M.	69	11		8	Burlington
27	Clapp, John	M.	51	0		0	Burlington
28	Olin, James R.	M.	74	0		0	Burlington
Mar.							
1	Burke, Richard	M.	84	2		0	Burlington
1	Isham, Mrs. Kate B.	F.	67	4		0	Burlington

3	Miller, George W.	M.	50	0	0	Burlington
3	Stevenson, Frances S.	F.	63	4	2	Ticonderoga, N. Y.
5	Weingartner, Anna	F.	55	8	22	Burlington
6	Berry, Mary	F.	83	0	0	Burlington
7	Downey, George W.	M.	57	8	21	Bristol
7	Farr, Robert Harlan	M.	22	10	12	Burlington
7	Fuller, Frances	F.	71	7	8	Burlington
8	Davis, Ethel	F.	36	3	28	Waterville
9	Donahue, Malvina F.	F.	45	4	25	Burlington
9	LaDuke, Frederick	M.	75	9	17	Burlington
11	Dupuis, Leontine	F.	44	9	10	Burlington
11	Hollister, Mary E.	F.	44	0	0	Port Henry, N. Y.
11	Nash, Charlotte Louise	F.	71	3	23	Burlington
13	Drew, Fred A.	M.	66	0	0	Burlington
14	Maloney, Michael J.	M.	49	0	0	Waterbury
15	Bushey, Harold	M.	10	0	19	Milton
16	Hawley, James	M.	81	0	0	Burlington
17	Walker, Laven Salor A.	M.	89	4	21	Burlington
18	Kempton, Mrs. Ernest	M.	71	0	0	Bristol
19	Barrows, Alphonzie	M.	88	5	0	Burlington
19	Verault, Loretta	F.	0	6	0	Sharon
20	Start, Mary Parker	F.	45	1	14	Burlington
21	Martin, Charles	M.	83	7	27	Burlington
23	Rosenthal, Bernard	M.	72	8	0	Burlington
24	Pecor, Homer N.	M.	80	11	7	Burlington

DEATHS IN 1927—Continued

Mar.	Name	Sex	Years	Age Months	Days	Residence
25	Mitchell, Sarah L.	F.	82	2	24	Burlington
25	St. Germain, Joseph A.	M.	51	2	8	Burlington
27	Badger, Ruth Ella	F.	43	3	5	Newport Center
27	Byington, Mrs. Stanley A.	F.	27	6	14	Shelburne
27	Woodward, Edward	M.	42	0	0	Waterbury
28	Dufresne, Marie Louise	F.	89	0	23	Burlington
28	Gates, Mary Underhill	F.	64	4	3	Burlington
28	Little, Fred	M.	17	0	0	Monkton
29	Kaufman, Max	M.	57	0	0	Burlington
29	Poirier, Lucy	F.	60	11	6	Burlington
30	Miller, Matilda Gosselin	F.	75	1	23	Burlington
Apr.						
1	Fredette, Margaret Sullivan	F.	56	1	4	Burlington
1	Kane, William	M.	60	0	0	Burlington
1	Davis, Merton J., Jr.	M.	10	0	0	Burlington
1	Provost, Shirley M.	F.	1	5	1	Burlington
2	Melvin, Arthur	M.	65	0	22	Stowe
3	Brunette, Sarah Gosselin	F.	81	11	7	Burlington
4	Bristol, Wallis H.	M.	67	4	25	Vergennes
5	Chaperon, Ritta	F.	3	8	0	Burlington
6	Fitzimmons, Ellen L. S.	F.	45	6	19	Burlington
7	Gokey, Leonore	F.	81	7	17	Burlington

8	Allard, Jeannette	F.	0	0	3	Burlington
8	Lavigne, Levi	M.	49	2	11	Burlington
8	Davis, George H.	M.	64	0	0	Wolcott
10	Powell, Elizabeth	F.	65	10	1	Burlington
10	Brown, Augustus	M.	65	11	25	Burlington
12	Ostrander, Fred B.	M.	64	5	29	Burlington
13	Young, Curtis	M.	24	0	0	Johnson
15	Howard, Richard E.	M.	54	8	24	Burlington
16	Helms, Chester A.	M.	23	8	1	Burlington
16	Johnson, Wm. L.	M.	72	0	1	Burlington
17	Chastenay, Pauline C.	F.	0	10	12	Burlington
18	Allard, Lillian	F.	0	0	12	Burlington
19	French, Laura D.	F.	71	5	27	Burlington
19	Deguisse, Napoleon	M.	41	6	0	Burlington
19	Trudeau, Donald B.	M.	0	4	0	Burlington
20	Sherman, Oliver Henry	M.	55	5	22	Burlington
23	Meeker, Elizabeth	F.	56	1	3	Burlington
23	Hale, Minnie	F.	54	0	0	East Fairfield
25	L'Ecuver, Clayton R., Jr.	M.	0	5	10	Burlington
25	Ploof, Emilie	F.	76	8	10	Burlington
26	Plant, Agnes	F.	50	10	15	Burlington
26	Matt, Olive	F.	73	0	0	Burlington
26	Watts, Marjorie	F.	39	3	19	Stowe
28	Goodrich, Pearl I.	F.	14	11	19	Burlington
29	Dynan, Catherine	F.	51	8	6	Proctor

DEATHS IN 1927—Continued

Apr.	Name	Sex	Years	Age		Days	Residence
				Months	Months		
30	Walker, Jonas Gardner	M.	71	10		17	Westport
30	Tobin, Bertha	F.	45	4		5	Norwich
May							
1	Hamelin, Marie Alpha	F.	71	0		14	Burlington
2	Alger, Carlton H.	M.	14	0		0	Bristol
2	Spaulding, Delia	F.	35	10		8	Cambridge
3	Longe, Jerry	M.	65	11		19	Burlington
6	Desvergnés, Thomas	M.	30	9		6	Montgomery Center
6	Howe, Laura Whitcomb	F.	65	1		5	Burlington
7	Crandall, Frank H.	M.	64	0		0	Burlington
7	Hammond, Lillian Elba	F.	0	0		39	Burlington
8	Bissonette, Jesse James	M.	39	9		6	Burlington
8	Horton, Wm. Henry	M.	69	0		3	Orwell
9	Ryder, Katherine E.	F.	60	7		10	Burlington
11	Hadlock, Maurice B.	M.	3	5		23	Morrisville
11	Keough, Mary	F.	55	9		0	Ludlow
11	Willette, Nellie	F.	49	0		0	Burlington
12	Graham, Fannie	F.	59	4		27	Shelburne
13	Shanley, Margaret	F.	39	6		2	Burlington
14	Morrill, Overt Harvey	M.	71	8		21	Huntington
14	Laforce, Iona Mabel	F.	4	8		0	Burlington
15	Fagg, Ellen	F.	74	0		0	Burlington

15	Alpert, Max	M.	61	4	27	Burlington
15	Lunt, Leola H.	F.	54	8	8	Morrisville
16	Alpert, Lena Feinberg	F.	56	2	10	Burlington
17	Benoit, W. Mitchell	M.	80	0	0	Burlington
19	Beauregard, Frank	M.	75	0	0	Lincoln
22	Provost, Dennis	M.	66	7	7	Burlington
23	Smith, Louisa Anna	F.	87	6	16	Stowe
23	Browe, Mary L.	F.	87	5	11	Burlington
25	Hamel, Kara	F.	25	0	0	Greensboro Bend
25	Bird, Mrs. Will	F.	51	4	21	Forestdale
26	Johndro, Mamie	F.	35	7	0	Burlington
28	Frank, Jos. Elias	M.	64	4	5	Burlington
30	Peck, Jane E.	F.	79	2	4	Burlington
30	Jewett, Cora	F.	52	2	27	Waterbury
30	Orr, Helena D.	F.	87	11	11	Burlington
June						
3	Pond, Ira	M.	38	4	13	Burlington
3	Cuyler, Roy	M.	15	7	21	Burlington
4	Sears, Earl Eugene	M.	34	9	24	Huntington
4	Gilchrist, Margaret	F.	60	0	0	Burlington
6	Bessey, Gertrude J.	F.	65	9	5	Burlington
7	Frasier, Delia	F.	50	0	0	Burlington
8	Benoit, Lillian Isabelle	F.	28	6	2	Burlington
9	Scott, Mary	F.	68	9	0	Burlington
9	Leivoldt, Augustus	M.	77	0	0	Burlington

DEATHS IN 1927—Continued

June	Name	Sex	Years	Age Months	Days	Residence
11	Sears, William	M.	38	2	0	Morrisville
11	Sweet, Harriett E.	F.	6	4	11	Cambridge
11	Roulet, Leon	M.	43	3	20	Montpelier
12	Bishop, Leon	M.	82	5	20	East Orange
13	Clark, Helen Foote	F.	72	6	8	Mobile, Ala.
13	Ross, Ida B.	F.	51	7	17	Burlington
15	Hayes, Olida	F.	38	11	2	Burlington
15	Harrington, Anna Calander	F.	59	9	13	Burlington
17	Hays, Lindsay Mortimer	M.	64	9	26	Burlington
17	Pasha, Elizabeth Elwell	F.	29	7	0	Burlington
17	Smith, Martha Boutell	F.	66	8	24	St. Albans
18	Winters, William	M.	80	2	10	Burlington
18	Carter, Ashton F.	M.	49	8	6	Wellesley Hills, Mass.
19	Stetson, Carrie L.	F.	60	1	3	Elizabethtown, N. Y.
20	Whitmarsh, Frank A.	M.	40	7	20	Burlington
21	Moran, Mary A.	F.	66	2	23	Burlington
23	Truax, John Martin	M.	46	6	11	Huntington
23	Dubois, George	M.	50	3	9	Burlington
25	Simonds, Edward	M.	76	0	2	Burlington
26	Berger, Louis	M.	79	0	0	Burlington
27	Donaldson, Belle H.	F.	63	0	0	Morrisville

29	Perry, Edwin Gideon	M.	59	11	2	Moretown
30	Mower, Earl	M.	65	5	16	Morrisville
July						
1	Griswold, Mina H.	F.	64	4	0	Burlington
3	L'Ecuier, David Ernest	M.	54	8	4	Burlington
3	Noonan, Stephen J.	M.	59	9	18	Burlington
4	Benoit, Malinda	F.	69	0	0	Burlington
6	Parsons, Edith	F.	54	11	9	Fairfax
6	McMullen, John	M.	71	7	8	Milton
7	Lewis, Louis B.	M.	53	1	24	Burlington
7	Landon, James Arville	M.	86	3	28	Everett, Mass.
7	Martelle, Florette	F.	2	0	0	Burlington
9	Flynn, David	M.	78	3	18	Burlington
11	Miller, Florence E.	F.	69	5	13	Burlington
12	Racine, Marvin Geo.	M.	0	0	2	Burlington
13	Houston, Caroline C.	F.	67	6	20	Burlington
13	Viens, Frank X.	M.	82	9	8	Burlington
14	Deneault, George	M.	82	0	0	Burlington
14	Sheldon, George C.	M.	42	0	0	Burlington
15	Rosenberg, Sherman	M.	0	0	5	Burlington
16	Ballard, Betsey A.	F.	76	10	8	Jericho Center
16	Changnon, Jos. Oliver	M.	19	0	0	Burlington
17	Rousselle, Jos. Oliver	M.	38	1	11	Alburg
18	Larrow, Mary	F.	65	9	9	Ferrisburg
19	Waterman, John A.	M.	59	1	27	Burlington

DEATHS IN 1927—Continued

July	Name	Sex	Years	Age		Days	Residence
				Months			
20	Hinds, Erastus H.	M.	65	3		26	Westford
20	Flanders, Ethel D.	F.	38	0		15	N. Hyde Park
21	Dolan, Chas. L.	M.	81	0		0	Burlington
23	Larock, Howard Blynn	M.	41	5		11	Burlington
25	Hoag, Alma V.	F.	73	7		27	Burlington
26	Pollard, Katherine	F.	52	11		5	Shelburne
30	O'Clair, Israel	M.	58	0		0	Burlington
Aug.							
1	King, Henry E.	F.	73	4		7	Montreal, Can.
2	Davies, Margaret M. W.	F.	22	0		0	Philadelphia, Pa.
4	Smyth, Geo. S.	M.	83	4		0	Burlington
5	Bombard, Joseph	M.	67	3		14	Burlington
7	Sibley, Edna M.	F.	69	5		16	Burlington
8	Bombard, Clifford	M.	23	0		0	Burlington
9	Finneran, John H., Jr.	M.	49	4		26	New York City
11	Pichette, Ernest J.	M.	33	0		0	Burlington
11	Cady, Theodore W.	M.	75	5		1	Williston
13	St. Clair, George	M.	40	3		0	Burlington
15	Melow, Solomon	M.	73	9		7	Burlington
18	Lane, Dorothy L.	F.	0	3		4	Burlington
18	Moody, Warren Lila	M.	51	1		8	Waterbury
19	Harrington, Beryl M.	F.	50	5		24	Burlington

20	Farnham, Paul C.	M.	0	1	14	Burlington
20	Jones, Thomas B.	M.	76	2	20	Burlington
22	Nutting, Effie B.	F.	58	11	24	New Haven
27	Royce, Flora Brown	F.	50	10	12	Stowe
28	Wilkinson, James H.	M.	25	11	29	Burlington
28	Adams, Anna F.	F.	64	7	20	Berlin
29	Maguire, Paul J. D.	M.	1	0	22	Burlington
29	Hallock, Dayton	M.	0	2	29	Starksboro
Sept.						
3	Freegard, Marion A.	F.	18	2	27	Whiting
3	Melancon, Onesime	F.	67	5	7	Lebanon, N. H.
3	Beverly, Wm. W.	M.	63	4	24	Watertown, Mass.
4	Kinney, Charles	M.	63	0	0	Bristol
4	Lavery, Mary Catherine	F.	60	8	10	Burlington
4	Porter, Mary Lee	F.	3	11	13	Colchester
4	Wheat, Geneva	F.	12	11	15	Winooski
5	Rowell, John Currier	M.	75	9	4	Burlington
5	Potvin, Aglaee	F.	72	8	19	Burlington
5	Brunelle, Theresa L.	F.	1	1	3	Winooski
6	Marchillo, John	M.	40	0	0	Burlington
8	Potter, Rose M.	F.	0	3	8	Burlington
9	Billings, Frank	M.	81	0	0	Burlington
10	Cobb, Leona M.	F.	0	2	27	Burlington
15	Schroeder, Mary	F.	44	9	0	Burlington
15	Ball, Betty Jane	F.	41	5	21	Ferrisburg

DEATHS IN 1927—Continued

Sept.	Name	Sex	Years	Age		Days	Residence
				Months			
15	Burritt, Ila Belle	F.	37	0		0	Hinesburg
16	Stearns, Martha E.	F.	75	4		3	Burlington
16	Loosemore, Elizabeth	F.	59	6		24	Burlington
16	Marckres, Helen Peterson	F.	23	5		9	Stowe
17	Alfred, Rubin	M.	54	6		16	Burlington
17	Breckenbridge, Lucy Mack	F.	75	1		16	Burlington
18	Hollis, Edgar S.	M.	77	10		12	Burlington
18	Frescoia, Clelia Sacci	F.	39	9		21	Barre
20	Durfey, Laura	F.	65	10		4	Burlington
23	Deforge, Barbara	F.	2	2		5	Waterbury
23	Aubin, Agnes	F.	18	3		5	Alburg
23	Wall, Mary C.	F.	57	1		14	Burlington
24	Reed, Bernard	M.	6	0		0	Winooski
25	O'Neil, Mary	F.	86	0		0	Burlington
26	Bergeron, George Arsene	M.	52	5		24	Burlington
26	Trapp, Mary Lyman	F.	63	6		29	Bristol
26	Sprague, Ida M.	F.	73	5		0	Burlington
26	Reynolds, Robert Earl	M.	0	0		11	Burlington
28	Pitkin, George D.	M.	39	0		0	Montpelier
29	Lynch, Peter	M.	68	7		29	Burlington
Oct.							
1	Root, Lottie Mary	F.	42	7		3	Burlington

2	Winship, Robert	M.	0	9	15	Barre
3	Frisbie, Anneliza	F.	79	6	20	Burlington
4	Cota, Clara	F.	76	8	13	Burlington
8	Page, Elizabeth	F.	8	3	19	Burlington
8	Sanders, Josephine	F.	49	11	9	Burlington
8	LaRocque, Joseph E.	M.	68	5	8	Burlington
9	Allen, Lida B.	F.	64	9	11	Burlington
10	Richer, Laura	F.	30	9	9	Burlington
11	Griffin, Mary E.	F.	56	7	4	Burlington
12	Hadley, Viola	F.	1	0	0	Claremont, N. H.
12	McAllister, Ada M.	F.	77	11	20	Burlington
13	Reynolds, Annie Eliza	F.	68	0	3	Burlington
13	Warren, Kenneth	M.	7	0	0	Cambridge
13	Sheridan, Patrick	M.	70	0	0	Burlington
15	Davis, Martin	M.	59	8	1	Burlington
19	Latour, Oliver	M.	65	7	21	Burlington
20	Rocheleau, Joseph	M.	46	0	0	St. Albans
20	Forbes, John Albert	M.	34	8	5	Essex Junction
22	Morriseau, Oswald	M.	47	10	11	Burlington
23	Provost, Minnie Emily	F.	54	2	17	Burlington
24	Branch, Dr. Geo. H.	M.	57	0	0	Grand Isle
26	Bero, Delia M.	F.	58	0	0	Burlington
26	Pierce, Jessie Cora	F.	44	7	0	Burlington
27	Hefflon, John S.	M.	71	2	1	Burlington
28	Bushway, Adeline	F.	72	0	2	Burlington

DEATHS IN 1927—Continued

Oct.	Name	Sex	Years	Age		Days	Residence
				Months			
29	Morrison, Mary J.	F.	76	0	0		St. Albans
29	Martelle, Emery P.	M.	59	6	1		Burlington
30	Tart, Clayton Ernest	M.	56	10	22		Burlington
31	Poirier, George	M.	57	9	16		Burlington
Nov.							
1	Croteau, Rosalie	F.	76	0	0		Burlington
2	Russin, Archie	M.	28	0	28		Jericho
3	Sherman, George D.	M.	83	2	12		Burlington
4	Kaplan, Gitteleah	F.	75	0	0		Burlington
5	Bates, Levi Wm.	M.	58	0	0		Bristol
5	Wilson, Jane H.	F.	82	0	0		Burlington
5	Jacques, Grace Thurston	F.	20	7	27		Hinesburg
6	Cheney, Ella Hollis	F.	60	1	29		Burlington
7	Fitzwater, Mary Jane	F.	88	7	9		Burlington
7	King, John	M.	64	9	23		Burlington
7	Safford, Donald Carlos	M.	0	1	20		Burlington
8	Derbyshire, Albert James	M.	34	10	6		Shelburne
8	Wood, Clara	F.	69	0	0		Williston
9	Burleigh, Everett	M.	0	2	0		Hinesburg
9	Bouvier, Beverley	F.	6	6	6		Burlington
10	Duval, Rose D.	F.	68	2	0		Burlington
11	Goozey, George	M.	70	3	7		Burlington

12	Snow, Lenore	F.	76	4	7	Burlington
13	McLeod, Russell	M.	6	4	24	Burlington
14	Johnson, Cecil, Jr.	M.	11	1	4	Williston
16	Danbrook, Hazel	F.	31	9	5	Richmond
16	Weller, Sarah Benedict	F.	84	11	11	Burlington
19	Coon, Frederick Merton	M.	54	6	19	Burlington
20	Roche, Annie	F.	49	1	10	Burlington
20	Begins, Wanda M.	F.	0	1	22	Burlington
20	Ramsey, Lucille	F.	0	0	3	Burlington
23	Cushing, Mary	F.	84	9	21	Burlington
23	Noonan, Hazel Quinn	F.	21	6	23	Shelburne
23	Osborn, Eliza	F.	54	10	29	Burlington
23	Roberts, Albert J.	M.	71	10	0	St. Johnsbury Ctr.
24	Draper, Rosina Lucinda	F.	20	0	0	Burlington
28	Blaker, George E.	M.	8	2	20	Burlington
29	Gilbert, Edith	F.	48	0	3	Jeffersonville
Dec.						
3	Messer, Marvin	M.	60	0	0	Morrisville
4	Hart, Louis Henry	M.	57	2	26	Burlington
4	Francis, Mary LeClair	F.	47	11	0	Burlington
4	Nichols, John R.	M.	57	0	0	Burlington
5	Brown, Harry Dana	M.	31	4	25	Hancock
5	Cote, Marguerite Bedard	F.	81	4	5	Burlington
6	Allard, Leo Joseph	M.	4	11	15	Burlington
6	Love, John Jean	M.	49	0	0	Burlington

DEATHS IN 1927—*Continued*

Dec.	Name	Sex	Years	Age		Days	Residence
				Months	Days		
6	Hall, Henry Burr	F.	71	10	16		Burlington
6	Parks, Judson	M.	19	6	24		Underhill
7	Ladue, Delia C.	F.	44	11	18		Burlington
7	Zeno, Frank H.	M.	47	0	0		Malletts Bay
7	Armington, Chauncey	M.	68	0	0		Waterbury
8	Beach, Joseph T.	M.	79	0	0		Burlington
8	Abbott, Anna E.	F.	54	1	8		Burlington
9	Crowley, John	M.	77	6	0		Bristol
9	Lashua, Fred	M.	41	3	15		Williston
10	Cutting, Frank F.	M.	63	11	21		Melrose, Mass.
10	Hull, W'm. H.	M.	58	0	12		Cambridge, Mass.
11	Donnelly, Anthony	M.	85	0	13		Burlington
13	Lane, Elizabeth H.	F.	1	5	20		Burlington
15	Moquin, John Baptiste	M.	69	10	15		Burlington
16	Dubie, William	M.	76	0	0		Burlington
16	Robillard, Frank	M.	47	1	7		Burlington
16	Doyle, Katharine	F.	72	11	21		Burlington
18	Jette, Louis	M.	50	11	28		Burlington
19	Duggan, William	M.	63	0	0		Burlington
19	Sherman, F. H.	M.	60	0	0		Essex, N. Y.
21	Gratton, Frank	M.	52	2	1		Burlington
22	Berard, Blanche Marie	F.	0	5	0		Burlington

24	Somerville, Nellie S.	F.	68	8	15	Waterbury
25	Nantel, Josephine	F.	40	11	22	Burlington
25	Raymond, Richard	M.	43	6	19	White River Jct.
26	Afford, Cordelia Gordon	F.	91	1	13	Grand Isle
27	Miller, Delia Lanou	F.	60	1	6	New York City
28	Beatty, Anna M.	F.	57	6	24	Burlington
29	Litch, Elory	M.	35	1	28	Burlington
29	Lafond, Frank Xavier	M.	28	10	22	Burlington
31	Marsh, Wm. E.	M.	75	10	26	Burlington
31	Viens, Norma	F.	7	0	0	Burlington
31	Brown, Joseph Samuel	M.	69	11	20	Manchester Center
31	Saber, Carrie	F.	15	0	0	Alburg

REPORT OF

MEDICAL SERVICE

The University of Vermont submits the annual report of clinics held under the auspices of the Burlington Free Dispensary.

1927

CASES TREATED AT THE DISPENSARY

Medical	1,006
Surgical	1,669
Children's diseases	286
Diseases of women	445
Venereal diseases	500
Physiotherapy	1,585
Orthopedic surgery	14
Special tuberculosis clinics	111
Special poliomyelitis clinics	131
Total	5,747

VISITS IN HOMES

Infant feeding cases	1,500
Burlington city calls	728
Police	25
Confinements	3
Total	2,256
Grand total	8,003

DEATHS

Arteriosclerosis	1
Cerebral hemorrhage	1
Chronic valvular disease	1
Total deaths	3
Expense for medicine, gauze, bandage, upkeep, etc.	\$620.09

J. N. JENNE, M. D.,
Director.

E. W. PIKE, M. D., Ass't Director.

METEOROLOGICAL DATA FOR THE YEAR 1927

By F. E. HARTWELL, Meteorologist, Official in charge, Local Office U. S. Weather Bureau.

Data taken from the observations and records kept by the U. S. Weather Bureau Observatory, Williston Road, Burlington, Vermont. Meteorological day, midnight to midnight, eastern standard time. Latitude N. 44° 29'; longitude W. 73° 12'. Elevation above sea-level, 403 feet; above mean level of Lake Champlain, 304 feet.

Month	Atmospheric pressure (In inches, sea-level)	Temperature (Fahrenheit degrees)										Precipitation (in inches)						
		Mean	Departure	Maximum	Date	Minimum	Date	Mean daily range	No. of days max. 32 or below	No. days min. 32 or below	Total	Departure	Greatest amt. in 24 h.	Snowfall, total depth (inches and tenths)	No. days .01 or more	No. days .04 or more	No. days with snow	
January	30.118	18.4	-0.4	44	30	27	14.1	22	29	0.49	-1.34	0.22	4.7	11	4	8		
February	30.035	22.1	+2.7	47	25	5	15.2	17	27	1.38	+0.01	0.33	16.3	11	10	11		
March	30.106	33.7	+4.6	65	17	7	16.7	5	24	1.05	-0.78	0.56	2.0	8	4	2		
April	30.065	43.0	-0.3	82	19	9	19.7	0	16	1.22	-0.65	1.04	0.7	6	4	1		
May	29.894	51.8	-4.7	74	22	31	1	16.8	0	2	3.16	+0.33	0.51	0	17	11	0	
June	29.973	60.2	-5.5	86	10	38	2	21.4	0	0	1.58	-1.68	0.43	0	15	10	0	
July	29.951	68.4	-1.9	89	13	49	9	18.2	0	0	3.31	-0.47	0.89	0	14	12	0	
August	29.971	64.2	-3.7	82	7	46	26	17.9	0	0	4.36	+0.35	1.55	0	15	11	0	
September	30.001	59.7	-0.6	81	3	39	22	18.8	0	0	0.68	-2.67	0.41	0	7	4	0	
October	29.960	51.0	+1.8	80	3	29	11	15.9	0	5	4.56	+1.40	1.51	0	10	8	0	
November	30.026	39.4	+3.1	69	2	20	10	12.7	4	15	10.13	+7.55	4.49	6.3	20	17	3	
December	30.023	26.0	+1.6	58	8	0	4	12.9	16	27	3.73	+2.04	0.88	17.5	15	14	9	
Year	30.010	44.8	-0.3	89	13	20	16.7	64	145	35.65	+4.09	4.49	47.5	149	109	34		
					July	Jan.						Nov.					3-4	

METEOROLOGICAL DATA FOR THE YEAR 1927—Concluded

Month	Wind				No. days of			Hours of sunshine		Relative humidity 8 a. m.	No. of thunder- storms
	Prevailing direction	Maximum velocity	Direction	Date	No. of gales or (40 miles or more)	Clear	Partly cloudy	Cloudy	Total Per cent. possible		
January	S	48	S	28	4	7	2	22	85.8	87	0
February	S	37	S	1	0	3	12	13	127.0	84	0
March	S	38	S	13	0	11	7	13	199.6	54	0
April	N	46	S	21	2	9	12	9	269.8	60	1
May	S	40	S	10	1	2	7	22	166.5	76	4
June	S	54	S	25	2	6	14	10	243.3	53	3
July	S	38	SW	17	0	4	10	17	194.6	42	9
August	S	33	S	14	0	5	13	13	232.0	80	6
September	S	34	S	30	0	9	10	11	212.5	57	4
October	S	50	S	12	2	6	8	17	131.9	39	2
November	S	48	S	16	5	1	5	24	41.7	14	0
December	S	46	S	29	2	0	8	23	32.0	12	0
Year	S	54	S	June 25	18	63	108	194	1,936.7	42	29

REPORT OF THE

BOARD OF POLICE COMMISSIONERS

Burlington, Vt., February 8, 1928.

To the Honorable City Council:

GENTLEMEN: We hereby submit our report for the year ending December 31, 1927.

We have held numerous meetings during the past year and four meetings to investigate charges against members of the force, finding all guilty and two members were expelled from the force.

We wish to thank his Honor, Mayor Beecher, the Board of Finance, Chief Russell, Deputy Chief Cosgrove and the members of the police force for unfailing courtesy and support.

O. E. LUCE,
E. H. McGRATH,
T. W. GURNEY,
Board of Police Commissioners.

REPORT OF THE CHIEF OF POLICE

To the Honorable City Council:

GENTLEMEN:—I hereby submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1927.

The records show that during the year the number of arrests made by the department was 374, which are classified as follows:

Arson	1
Assault with intent to kill	1
Assault with intent to rape	5
Blanket Act	4
Breach of the peace	31
Burglary	8
Grand larceny	6
Intoxication	208
Non-support	13
Leaving the scene of auto accident.....	3
Operating automobile in careless manner	21
Operating automobile under influence of liquor ...	18
Operating automobile with three on driver's seat..	13
Operating automobile without license	6
Obtaining money under false pretense	1
Petit larceny	4
Refusal to pay railroad fare	1
Tramp	7
Violation of liquor law	10
Violation of city ordinance	13

ASSIGNMENT OF OFFICERS

P. J. Cosgrove, Deputy Chief.....	
J. H. Ryan, sergeant	
Victor Fisher, sergeant	
F. J. McCarty, H. P. Murphy, J. McGowan, night duty, Church St. from Main to Pearl St., College, Bank, Cherry, St. Paul, Winooski Ave. and vicinity	3
L. Vincent, night duty, Battery and S. Champlain Sts. and railroad station	1
R. H. Ham, night duty, North St., Champlain, Park Sts., North Ave. and vicinity	1
F. J. Burns, day duty, Church St. and vicinity	1
H. H. Bates, night duty, N. Winooski Ave., Archibald, First Sts. and vicinity	1
G. W. Sinon, day duty, Church St. and vicinity	1
J. J. Brothers, day duty, at station	1
C. E. Weston, night duty	1
F. J. Medlar, day duty	1
T. G. Mongeon, night duty	1
F. J. Donlin, day duty, Battery, S. Champlain and Maple Sts. and railroad station	1
P. D. Bouchard, night duty, College, Prospect, Willard Sts. and vicinity	1
J. H. Rock, night duty, College, Bank, S. Champlain Sts., Battery Park during the summer months	1
C. E. Collins, night duty, North, Lafountain, Cedar Sts. and vicinity	1
J. F. Vincent, day duty, motorcycle officer	1
A. L. Limoge, day duty, motorcycle officer	1
A. J. Gutchell, night duty, motorcycle officer	1
H. E. Bousquet, night duty, motorcycle officer	1
J. M. Delaney, night duty	1
F. A. Lavery, day duty	1
F. J. Yandow, J. F. Brown, C. A. Shaffer, J. H. Francis, traffic duty on Church St. during the summer months. On duty at present at Pontoon bridge	4
Mrs. N. E. L. Austin, Policewoman	1

ROSTER OF REGULAR POLICE OFFICERS

Hubert H. Bates	Arthur L. Limoge
Henry E. Bousquet	Frank J. McCarty
John J. Brothers	James McGowan
John F. Brown	Frank J. Medlar
Paul D. Bouchard	Thomas G. Mongeon
Frank J. Burns	George W. Sinon
Frank J. Donlin	Joseph F. Vincent
Albert J. Gutchell	Levi Vincent
Rufus H. Ham	Frank J. Yandow
Frank A. Lavery	Clarence E. Weston

TRAFFIC REGULATIONS TO BE CONSIDERED

Cross walks should be plainly marked.

Signs should be placed near schools warning motorists to drive slowly and carefully.

Children should be taught to use the sidewalks, to cross only at crossings and not to play in the streets as the streets are not intended for playgrounds.

People should look both ways before crossing a street, first to the left and then to the right. Walk across, do not run, running is dangerous.

It is a good theory to consider that the roadway belongs to vehicles, and that the sidewalks and designated cross walks are for pedestrians.

Drivers should give the right of way to the pedestrians at cross walks.

Pedestrians should not jay-walk.

Amount appropriated for the Police and Criminal Department, \$60,000.

Pay roll, \$52,433.86.

This department has paid to the City Treasurer for services of warrants the sum of \$822.49.

I wish to thank the members of the department for the careful performance of their duties during the past year.

In conclusion I desire to thank his Honor, Mayor Clarence H. Beecher and the Police Commissioners for the kind treatment received.

Respectfully submitted,

P. J. RUSSELL,

Chief of Police.

REPORT OF THE POLICEWOMAN

To the Honorable City Council of the City of Burlington:

GENTLEMEN:—I herewith respectfully submit my tenth annual report for the year ending December 31, 1927.

The work has gone along in the usual way, each day bringing its full quota.

There is a striking similarity in each year's work, but so varied from day to day that it never becomes monotonous.

Personal work with individual cases, and staying by each case until it has been satisfactorily adjusted, has occupied a good share of my time. Working as I do with all the departments, the various organizations and with the State institutions I come in contact with many cases that need my attention.

I have attended about one hundred sixty regular City Court sessions during the year. This keeps me in touch with conditions and gives me information that is valuable in my work.

There has been a scarcity of employment, however, our own city girls and women have been able to get work most of the time. Those from out of town who are without work or funds have been advised to return to their homes and in many cases I have accompanied them to the railroad station and purchased a ticket to their home town thus protecting them by keeping them out of trouble and also ridding our city of undesirables.

After the flood of November 3 and 4, when Burlington was cut off from the outside world it was necessary to furnish a number with shelter, food and other necessities until it was possible for them to leave Burlington and return to their homes. In this work, as in the past, I am given financial aid by the Woman's Protective League, Inc. I wish herein to give grateful acknowledgment.

One of the interesting experiences during the year was the caring for three young girls from New York. They were in camp at Willsboro, N. Y., and came here to spend the day with forty other girls and their Supervisors, three missed the boat and much upset they ap-

pealed to the police department. I kept them in my home over night and took them to the dock the following morning for the early boat. Their well-bred mannerism and grateful appreciation made it a refreshing event.

We have had about the usual number of court cases and commitments have been made to the State Prison and House of Correction at Rutland, the State Industrial School at Vergennes, the State School for the Feeble-minded at Brandon, the State Hospital for the Insane at Waterbury, and to the Guardian Angel Home at Troy, New York. There have also been about the usual number of probation cases.

I wish to thank his Honor, Mayor Clarence H. Beecher, Chief Russell, Deputy Chief Cosgrove, and Sergeant Ryan and all others who have aided me in my work.

Respectfully submitted,

(MRS.) N. E. L. AUSTIN,

Policewoman.

Deputy State Probation Officer for Women.

REPORT OF THE

CLERK OF THE CITY COURT

Burlington, Vt., January 24, 1928.

To the Honorable City Council:

GENTLEMEN:—During the calendar year of 1927, fifteen cases of violation of City Ordinances were entered into the records of this court. The following is a classification thereof:

Failure to comply with traffic signs	9
Failure of auto driver to keep to the right of road	1
Refusing to move auto obstructing traffic	1
Auto driver passing street car	1
Driving auto over fire hose without permit.....	1
Failure of auto driver to obey order of police officer	1
Allowing dog to run at large	1
Total	15

One case was dismissed for want of prosecution.

Another of the said cases stands open.

In the other thirteen cases respondents pleaded guilty and were sentenced to pay fines.

Receipts:

Fines collected	\$60.00
Costs collected	22.77
Total	\$82.77
Paid to the City Treasurer	\$82.77
Due to Court for Clerk fees	14.00
Net balance to City	\$68.77

Respectfully submitted,

ADRIAN J. SIMAYS, Clerk.

REPORT OF THE CITY GRAND JUROR

To the Honorable City Council of the City of Burlington:

GENTLEMEN:—I hereby submit the following report covering the activities of my office from February 10, 1927 to January 2, 1928.

	Continued	Convictions	Discharged	Nol-prossed	Bound over to County Court
Intoxication	..	130	..	..	..
Breach of peace	..	19	..	6	..
Rape	..	..	..	..	2
Attempted rape	..	1	..	1	..
Burglary	..	1	1	1	..
Petit larceny	..	2	1	1	..
Attempted larceny	..	1	..	..	..
Lewdness	..	1	..	..	..
Non-support	2	4	..	7	..
Vagrancy	..	5	..	3	..
Blanket Act	..	2	..	..	..
Violation Law of 1919	2	..	..	2	..
Possessing intoxicating liquor, de- faulted bail	..	5	..	2	..
Operating auto under influence of in- toxicating liquor	..	14	1	..	..
Careless and negligent driving	..	5	..	4	..
Leaving scene of accident	..	2	..	..	..
Minor auto violations	..	15	..	2	..
Obtaining money under false pretenses ..	..	1	..	1	..
Selling encumbered property	..	2	..	..	..
Refusal to pay railroad fare	..	..	..	..	..
Totals: 2 defaulted bail	4	210	3	30	2

There were thirty-three search warrants for liquor issued, at least seven of which brought convictions.

The majority of cases nol-prossed were either substituted by other offenses or disposed of in a more satisfactory manner. Not more than three or four were nol-prossed because of lack of evidence.

The Chief of Police and his department, and other officials have cooperated at all times, and have been thoroughly efficient.

Respectfully submitted,

WARREN R. AUSTIN, JR.,

City Grand Juror.

REPORT OF THE CITY ATTORNEY

To the Honorable City Council of the City of Burlington:

GENTLEMEN:—During the last year I have prosecuted in the City Court fifteen cases for violation of the City Ordinances, most of them being violations of traffic regulations.

I have prepared and presented to the State Tax Commissioner a bill for rebates due the City from the State on tax abatements for the past six years and have still to have prepared and presented a bill for the last lot of abatements. The State Tax Commissioner has been so busy with other pressing matters that he has had no chance to audit and settle the bill already presented but I hope to secure a settlement of the same before long.

I took part with the Board of Assessors in a conference between them and the State Tax Commissioner at Montpelier relating to the duties of the Assessors regarding the taxation of intangibles and there is now pending in the Supreme Court the appeals of Julian B. Clark and others from the tax assessment of their intangibles and involving the validity of taxes amounting to about twenty-seven thousand (\$27,000) dollars. While the Attorney General and special counsel employed by the Governor on behalf of the State on these tax appeals expect to do the greater part of the work in the briefing of these cases, it will be necessary for me to devote much time to the same and the cases will probably be argued at the May term of the Supreme Court. The principal claim made by the appellants is that the law relating to the taxation of stocks is unconstitutional.

I have devoted much time to the collection of real estate taxes but have not as yet found it necessary or advisable to institute legal action and have a number of such taxes in process of settlement.

There are several amendments that should be made to the City Charter that I shall call to your attention at the proper time.

I have assisted the Overseer of the Poor to institute under the provisions of Chapter 167 of the General Laws two prosecutions, in each case to obtain support for a child that has become a public

charge on the City. One of these suits is in process of settlement and the other is now pending.

Many claims against the City have been presented for my consideration, in none of which was the City liable and these claims have all been withdrawn. The duties of my office have required the greater part of my time, but there is nothing further that deserves special mention.

Respectfully submitted,

THEO. E. HOPKINS,

City Attorney.

January 19, 1928.

REPORT OF THE ELECTRIC LIGHT COMMISSIONERS

To the Honorable City Council, City of Burlington, Vt.:

GENTLEMEN:—During the year 1927 your City Electric Light Department has continued its successful operation—a success measured in improved service, in increased patronage, as well as in increased revenue.

It is worthy of note that an amount of money in excess of that required for the retirement of its bonds has been turned over to the City Treasurer from profits. In other words, the plant has more than paid for itself from earnings and now represents a clean asset to the City and its citizens.

The auditors' report indicates an increase in gross revenue, a reduction in operating expense and an increase in net revenue.

Surely a healthful situation. The physical condition of the plant is doubtless as good as at any time in the past, though it is the intention of your commissioners to pursue a policy of betterment for both the plant and equipment which will be continuously reflected in improved service to its patrons.

For more detailed information we respectfully refer to the Superintendent's report and to the auditors' statement of financial condition appended.

H. H. MILLER,
R. N. HILL,
E. F. GEBHARDT,
Commissioners.

REPORT OF THE ELECTRIC LIGHT DEPARTMENT

To the Board of Electric Light Commissioners, Burlington, Vt.:

GENTLEMEN:—I wish to submit to you my first annual report covering the operation of this department for the past year.

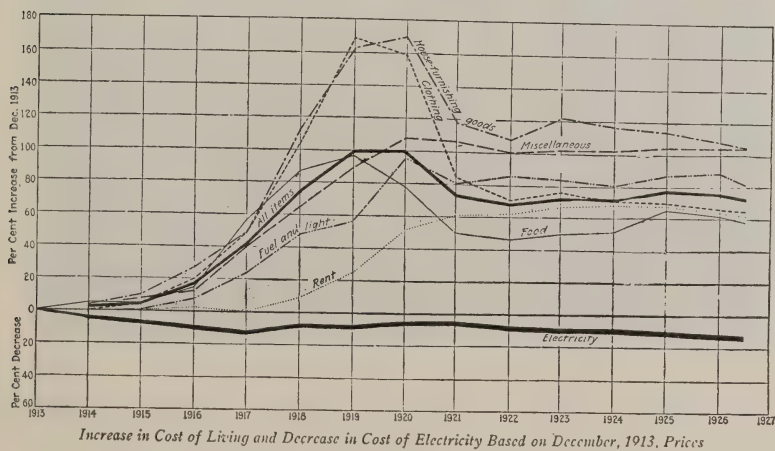
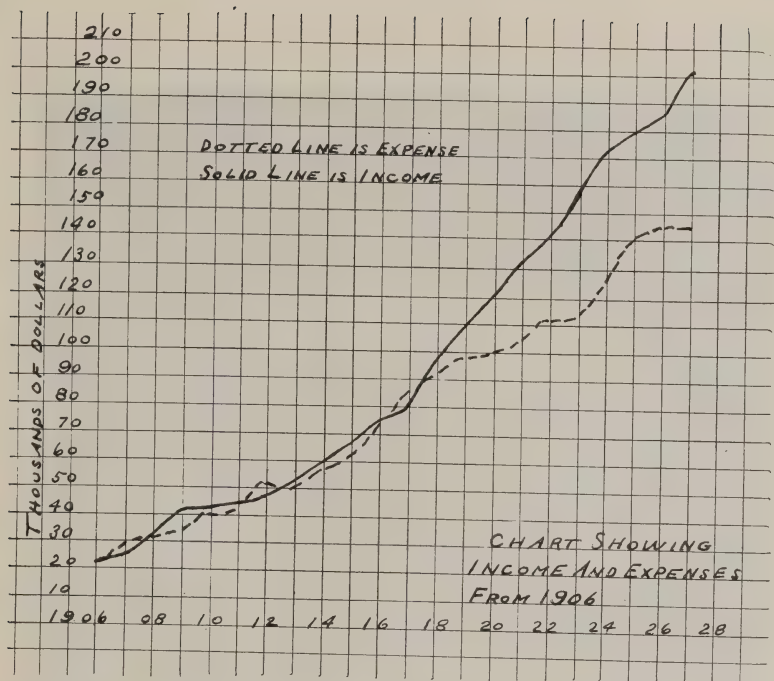
The end of this year marks the end of twenty-two years of existence of the Burlington Electric Light Department and elsewhere in this report will be found a chart showing graphically the income and expenditures from the 1906.

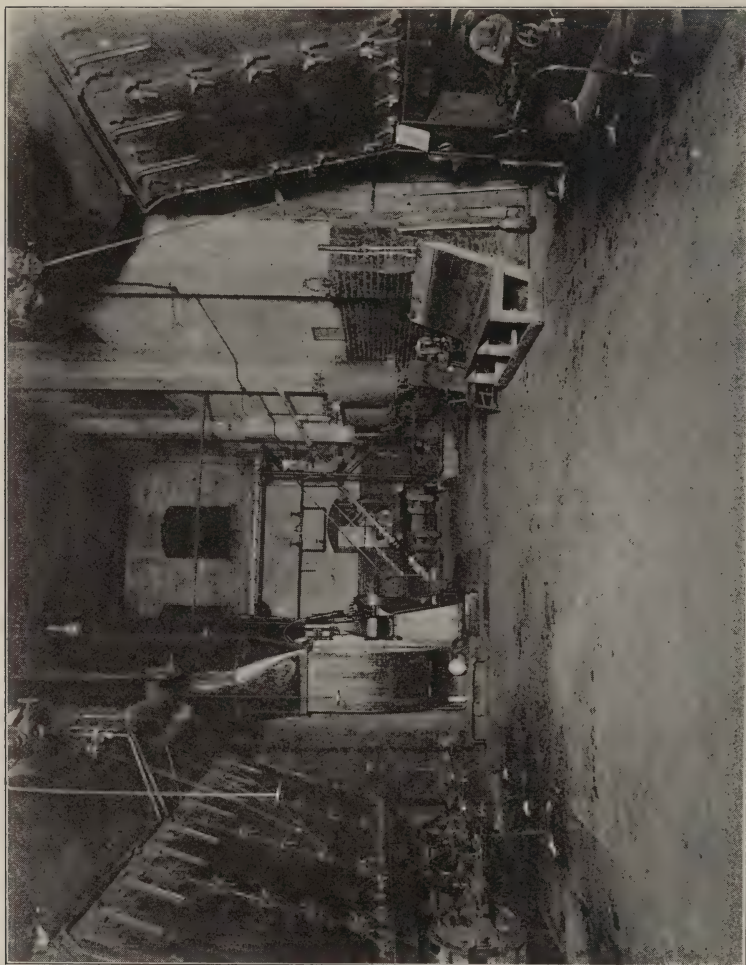
While this may not reflect with great exactness the history and growth of this department it does in a very general way tell the story of the growing popularity of this branch of the municipal activity of this city.

This year, you will note, is the first time in its history that the gross operating revenue exceeded the 200,000 dollar mark, and the municipal department also shows that enough money has now been set aside as a sinking fund to retire the entire bond issue of the department. The only important thing in connection with this fact is that from now on all the profits from this department, after proper provision is made for its maintenance, can go to the city and be expended in any way that seems best.

By referring again to the chart you will see that the increase has also grown at about the same rate and this in turn means that the distribution system has been built up and extended to provide for this growing business. This distribution system now needs to be redesigned, remodeled and brought up to the standards of the best engineering practice.

A survey is now being made and a definite report will be submitted to you dealing with this, with recommendations and costs attached. This survey will also include a report on the street lighting and a recommendation that certain changes be made in order that the streets of the city, outside of the main business section, be adequately and properly lighted. Any improvement and changes made, should be done in accordance with a definite plan and one that will





BOILER ROOM

fit in with the plans of the other wire companies occupying the streets of the city. The plan of eliminating all unnecessary poles should be continued, as now wherever possible, one pole is used by all the different companies.

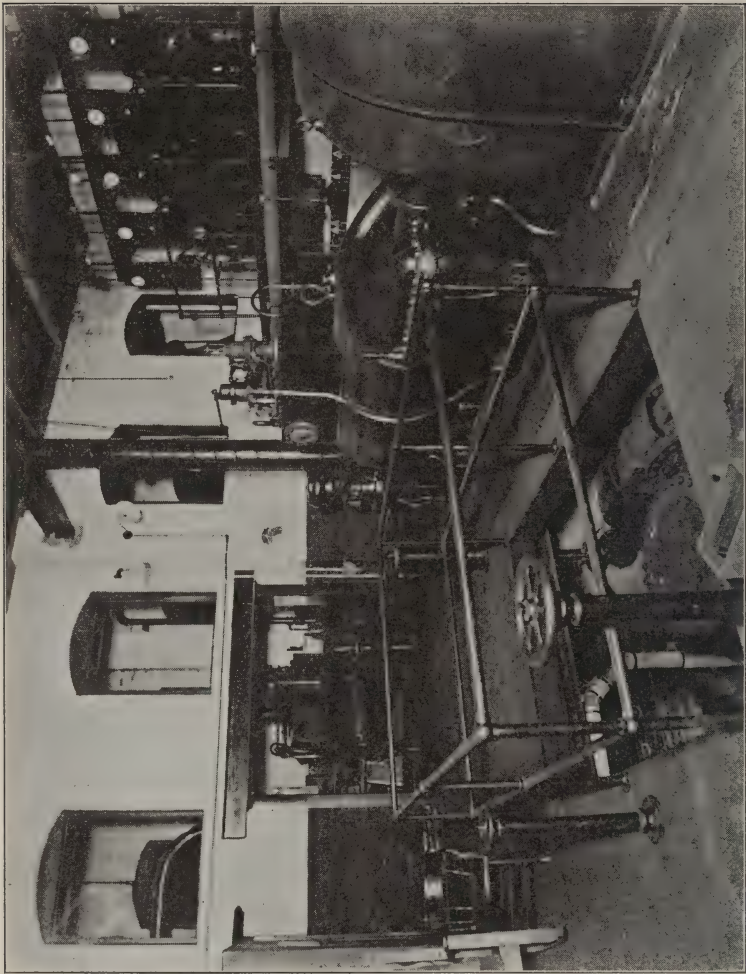
Under normal conditions current is obtained exclusively from the Public Electric Light Company's station at Fairfax Falls, as their station at Milton has not yet been placed in service. This development was about ready to be placed in operation before the flood of November 3. A new dam had been built during the summer and the generators and other equipment had been installed. The flood damaged the plant somewhat, and delayed putting it into operation so that it probably will not be placed in service for some time yet. When it is completed and placed in use it will give the city an additional source of power and should result in a betterment of service as far as the primary source of supply is concerned. This additional source of power and a carrying out of an improvement program as above outlined should result in the department being able to furnish absolutely reliable service in any quantity to its present patrons and be in a position to take on such additional business as the future may demand.

It is the plan to continue to keep the steam station, located near Lake Street, in such condition as will enable it to meet the entire requirements of the patrons of this department at all times, and in line with this policy an arrangement is being made to increase its capacity which will be sufficient for the present time, ultimately it will be necessary, if this policy is continued, to purchase a new boiler to be used in addition to the ones now in use.

The necessity of keeping this plant in readiness at all times was demonstrated at the time when the hydro-station at Fairfax Falls was out of service by reason of the flood.

There is no apparent reason why, with economical and prudent management, this electric light department owned by the city, and operated for the benefit of the people of the city, cannot continue to contribute more and more toward the welfare of its citizens.

There are several ways in which this department has been of benefit to the city, one of the greatest probably comes from the fact that the rates are controlled by the local city government, thereby guaranteeing the users of electricity against excessive charges. Another one is that it can more easily control the lighting of the streets,



TURBINE ROOM

the arrangements of poles and wire on the streets, and, in general, keep the electrical development up to date and arrange for an adequate supply for its own use and the use of its patrons.

Respectfully submitted,

J. R. TOZER,
Superintendent.

REPORT FOR YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1927

BALANCE SHEET

ASSETS

Accounts receivable:—

Commercial lighting\$ 21,667 54

Materials and labor 22,721 84

\$ 44,389 38

Less: Reserve for doubtful accounts..... 12,000 00

\$ 32,389 38

Inventories:—

Stock and materials \$ 9,563 15

Plant:—

Buildings\$ 18,121 43

Equipment:

Steam 66,998 07

Electric 57,001 87

Street lighting 47,971 75

Commercial lighting 276,897 10

Furniture and fixtures 4,852 89

Tools 2,560 48

Automobiles 5,650 50

\$480,054 09

Less: Depreciation reserves 229,501 90

\$250,552 19

Sinking fund, City Treasurer\$200,000 00

Prepaid insurance 943 65

\$493,448 37

LIABILITIES

Bonded indebtedness:—

4 per cent. bonds due 1934.....	\$108,000 00
4 per cent. bonds due 1935.....	53,000 00
4 per cent. bonds due 1936.....	39,000 00

 \$200,000 00

Account payable	2,460 21
-----------------------	----------

Surplus:—

Balance January 1, 1927.....	\$243,057 19
Add: Profit for the year.....	51,632 22

 \$294,689 41

Deduct: Profits turned over to City Treas-
urer in excess of sinking fund require-
ments

 \$ 3,701 25

 \$290,988 16

 \$493,448 37

Audited and Found Correct,
January 23, 1928,
FRANCIS C. DERBY CO.

STATEMENT OF OPERATION FOR THE YEAR ENDED
DECEMBER 31, 1927

Operating income:—

Commercial lighting "net"	\$177,384 95
Street lighting	23,127 84
Materials and labor "net"	2,134 07

 Total operating income \$202,646 86

Operating expenses:—

Maintenance:

Commercial wires and equip-
ment\$ 12,497 84

Street lights:	
Lamps	1,682 93
Wire and equipment....	1,592 21
Meters	1,219 30
Steam equipment	665 85
Tools	485 87
Station buildings	414 20
Transformers	226 51
Miscellaneous	108 75
	\$ 18,893 46
Generating:	
Power purchase	\$ 51,824 00
Salaries	7,347 36
Fuel	4,685 31
Supplies	623 01
	\$ 64,479 68
General operating overhead:	
Wages	\$ 13,823 60
Salaries	5,883 33
Automobile supplies	3,015 50
Insurance	2,021 10
Office rent	1,440 00
Telephone and telegraph....	537 34
Printing	495 52
Office supplies	348 25
Advertising	257 66
Miscellaneous	1,298 49
	\$ 29,120 79
Total operating expenses	\$112,493 93
Net operating profit.	\$ 90,152 93
Additions to income:	
Interest earned	\$ 1,165 00
	\$ 91,317 93

Deductions from income:

Bond interest	\$ 8,000 00
Provision for doubtful accts..	6,507 61
Provision for depreciation...	25,178 10
	\$ 39,685 71

Net profit for the year.....	\$ 51,632 22
------------------------------	--------------

Audited and Found Correct,
January 23, 1928,
FRANCIS C. DERBY CO.

TREASURER'S CURRENT ACCOUNT

Cash receipts turned over to Treasurer.....	\$218,782 46
---	--------------

Deduct:—

Expenditures made by City Treasurer for
electric light department:

Expenses	\$162,087 63
Plant betterments	12,304 01

\$174,391 64

Excess of receipts over expenditures.....	\$ 44,390 82
---	--------------

To complete sinking fund requirements.....	\$ 40,689 57
--	--------------

Turned over to Treasurer in excess of sinking fund requirements	\$ 3,701 25
--	-------------

\$ 44,390 82

THIRTY-NINTH ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
WATER COMMISSIONERS

To the Honorable City Council of the City of Burlington:

GENTLEMEN:—The Board of Water Commissioners herewith submit their report for the year ending December 31, 1927.

The receipts from the water rates have been \$102,068.99. The unpaid water bills, which are 132 in number, amount to \$667.36. The pumpage for the year was 527,723,000 gallons, an increase of 3,074,000 gallons over last year.

The bonded indebtedness of the City on account of this department is as follows:

Four per cent. bonds due in 1928.....\$51,000.00

Respectfully submitted,

D. L. SANDERS,

E. O. MITIGUY,

J. L. HALL,

Water Commissioners.

SIXTY-FIRST ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
SUPERINTENDENT OF THE WATER WORKS

*To the Honorable Board of Water Commissioners of the City of
Burlington, Vt.:*

GENTLEMEN:—The following is a statement of the receipts and disbursements of the Burlington City Water Works for the year ending December 31, 1927, as taken from the books of the office.



BALANCE SHEET, DECEMBER 31, 1927

ASSETS

PLANT:—

Water Works:

Land	\$ 15,567 02
Building and fixtures	24,571 15
Machinery and tools	44,953 08
Equipment	515,537 73
Automobiles	2,628 50
Office furniture and fixtures	1,870 35
	\$605,127 83

Filtration:

Building	\$ 28,415 43
Equipment	25,633 07
Tools and implements	118 13
Office furniture and fixtures	164 53
	54,331 16

Total plant\$659,458 99

INVENTORIES:—

Materials and supplies 4,836 30

UNEXPIRED INSURANCE 107 85

ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE:—

Meter rate service	\$ 644 03
Schedule rate service	23 33
Material and labor	2,169 43

2,836 79

SURPLUS ACCCOUNT:—

DEBIT BALANCE, JANUARY

1, 1927\$ 65,738 41

Add: Transferred to better-
ments 8,146 37

Amount of collections over appropriation	1,563 88	
		75,448 66
Deduct: Profit for the year	33,364 39	
DEBIT BALANCE, DECEMBER 31, 1927	42,084 27	
		<u>\$709,324 20</u>
LIABILITIES		
BONDED INDEBTEDNESS:—		
4 per cent. Bonds due in 1928	\$ 51,000 00	
CITY TREASURER, PLANT ACCOUNT	608,458 99	
Total capital liabilities	\$659,458 99	
SINKING FUND:		
CREDIT BALANCE JANU- ARY 1, 1927	\$ 70,429 19	
Deduct: Deposited to this fund 5 per cent. 1927 ap- propriation	\$ 5,025 26	
Unexpended balance 1927 ap- propriation	15,538 72	
		<u>\$ 20,563 98</u>
BALANCE, DECEMBER 31, 1927	49,865 21	
		<u>\$709,324 20</u>

Audited and Found Correct,
January 19, 1928,
FRANCIS C. DERBY CO.

STATEMENT OF OPERATIONS FOR THE YEAR ENDED
DECEMBER 31, 1927

OPERATING INCOME:—

Meter service	\$100,293 99
Schedule rate service	5,416 86
Profit on materials sales	419 14
Fines	248 73

\$106,378 72

Less: Discounts and allowances	3,920 73
--------------------------------------	----------

Gross operating income	\$102,457 99
------------------------------	--------------

OPERATING EXPENSES:—

Maintenance expense (Schedule No. 1) ..	\$ 22,319 66
General operating expense (Schedule No. 2)	44,733 94

Total operating expenses	67,053 60
--------------------------------	-----------

Net operating profit	\$ 35,404 39
----------------------------	--------------

DEDUCTIONS FROM INCOME:—

Interest on bonds	2,040 00
-------------------------	----------

NET PROFIT BEFORE PROVIDING FOR SINKING

FUND	\$ 33,364 39
------------	--------------

Audited and found correct,
January 19, 1928,
FRANCIS C. DERBY CO.

MAINTENANCE EXPENSE—SCHEDULE NO. 1

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1927

GENERAL MAINTENANCE:—

Intake pier, etc.	\$ 550 42
Tank house and tank	71 38
Reservoir, gate house and fences	234 13
Cement mains, branches and gates	280 73
Cast iron mains, branches and gates....	1,390 19
Supply pipes and valves	216 80
Service pipes and fittings	4,231 74
Hydrant equipment	2,072 12
Meter equipment	6,175 73
Tools and implements	657 58
Autos	786 23
Office furniture and fixtures	727 32
	\$ 17,394 37

LOW SERVICE STATION:—

Building	\$ 395 32
Engines, boilers and pumps	73 79
	469 11

HIGH SERVICE STATION:—

Machinery	10 24
-----------------	-------

FILTRATION PLANT:—

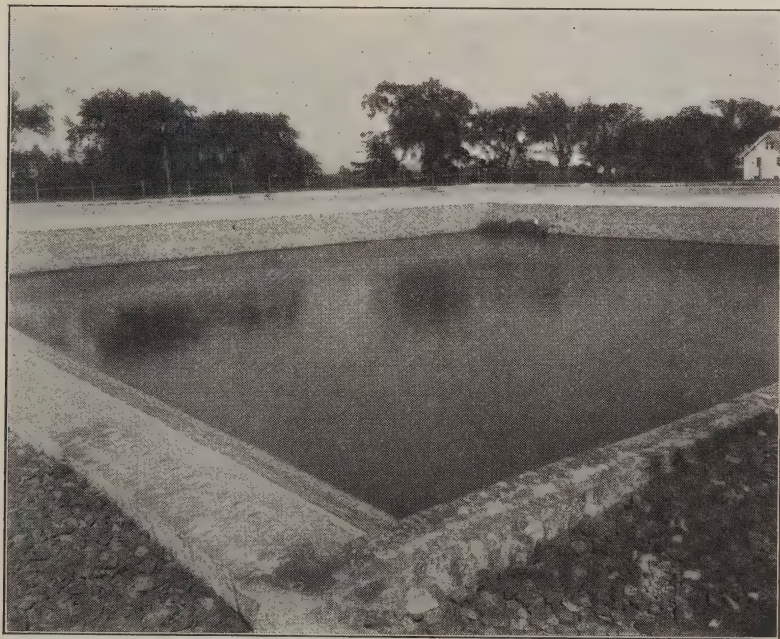
Building	\$ 1,937 29
Pipe and gate equipment	255 25
Electric equipment	448 76
Filter equipment	454 14
Laboratory equipment	26 61
Tools and implements	14 29
Furniture and fixtures	1 57

3,137 91

Depreciation—Book value of cement mains re-	
placed by cast iron	\$ 1,208 19
Book value of supply pipe re-	
placed by cast iron	99 84
	1,308 03

MAINTENANCE EXPENSE STATEMENT OF OPERA-
TIONS\$ 22,319 66

Audited and found correct,
January 19, 1928,
FRANCIS C. DERBY CO.



CLEANING SOUTH RESERVOIR

GENERAL OPERATING EXPENSE—SCHEDULE NO. 2

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1927

LOW SERVICE STATION:—

Fuel, light and power	\$ 14,265 08
Labor	4,252 90
Supplies	116 00
	\$ 18,633 98

HIGH SERVICE STATION:—

Fuel, light and power	\$ 1,087 43
Labor	2,994 20
Supplies	1 25
	\$ 4,082 88

FILTRATION PLANT:—

Fuel, light and power	\$ 2,100 50
Labor	4,242 99
Supplies	1,457 08
	\$ 7,800 57

GENERAL OPERATING OVERHEAD:—

Superintendent's salary	\$ 3,000 00
Office salaries	4,827 00
Wages	2,799 37
Office expense	288 42
Rent	252 00
Printing, advertising and postage	459 46
Telephone and insurance	1,079 54
Shop expense	736 35
Auto expense	774 37
	\$ 14,216 51

GENERAL OPERATING EXPENSE STATEMENT OF
OPERATIONS\$ 44,733 94

Audited and found correct,
January 19, 1928,
FRANCIS C. DERBY CO.

RECEIPTS

FROM L. C. GRANT, CITY TREASURER:—

Amount of appropriation, 1927\$100,505 11

Amount received from material and labor 6,141 86

\$106,646 97

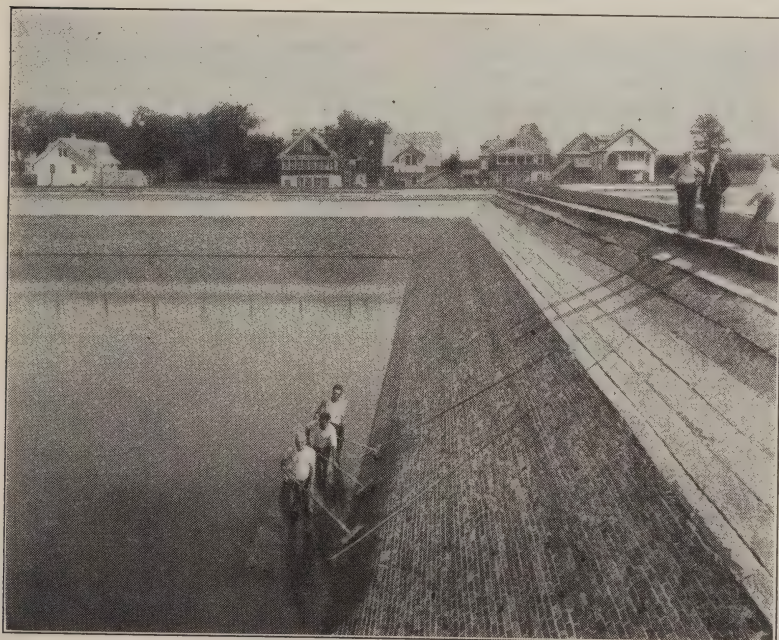
CASH COLLECTIONS

From meter assessments\$ 96,688 90

From schedule rates 5,380 09

Amount of appropriation, 1928\$102,068 99

From material and labor 6,141 86

\$108,210 85

CLEANING NORTH RESERVOIR

FIRE HYDRANTS

Number of public hydrants now in use.....	242
Number of private hydrants now in use.....	50
Total number of hydrants.....	292

Six new hydrants have been added as follows:—

- 1 at corner of South Willard and Beach Streets.
- 1 at corner of Shelburne St. and Gove Court.
- 1 at corner of Park Avenue and Foster Street.
- 1 on North Street at Street Department Barn.
- 1 on Charlotte Street.
- 1 on Pitkin Street.

Hydrants moved to new locations as follows:—

- 1 on Grove Street.

Hydrants have been repaired in the following places:—

- 1 at corner of Pine Street and Marble Avenue.
- 1 at corner of Pine and King Streets.
- 1 at corner of Pearl and Battery Streets.
- 1 at corner of King Street and South Winooski Avenue.
- 1 at corner of North Prospect and Loomis Streets.
- 1 at corner of Shelburne Road and Park Avenue.
- 1 at corner of Mansfield Avenue and Loomis Street.
- 1 on North Winooski Avenue at Car Barn.
- 1 on Pine Street at Baldwin Refrigerator Company.
- 1 on Pine Street at Hickok's.
- 1 on Lake Street.

MAINS

New mains have been laid with 6-inch cast iron pipe on:—

Ferguson Avenue	145 feet
Willard Street	202 feet
Maiden Hair Lane	60 feet
	407 feet

Cement mains have been replaced as follows:—

Pitkin Street, 928 feet of 4-inch pipe replaced by 6-inch cast iron.

S. Willard Street, 245 feet of 4-inch pipe replaced by 10-inch cast iron.

Supply pipe replaced:—

Shelburne Road, 312 feet of pipe replaced by 6-inch cast iron main.

Intervale Road, 815 feet of pipe replaced by 1 inch.

Leaks on cement mains have been repaired as follows:—

1 on South Williams Street.

2 on Pitkin Street.

2 on South Willard Street.

REPAIRS

On cast iron pipe.....	6
On services	16
On hydrants	11
On cement mains	4
On fire services	0

SUPPLY PIPE

210 feet of 1-inch pipe laid on Foster Street.

SERVICE PIPES

63 services of the following sizes have been added:—

5	$\frac{3}{4}$ -inch
50	1-inch
1	$1\frac{1}{4}$ -inch
5	2-inch
2	$1\frac{1}{2}$ -inch

64 services have been discontinued and replaced as follows:—

61 $\frac{1}{2}$ -inch replaced by 1-inch.

1 $\frac{1}{2}$ -inch replaced by $1\frac{1}{2}$ -inch.

2 $\frac{1}{2}$ -inch replaced by 2-inch.

4 services have been discontinued as follows:—

- 1 on Chase Street.
- 1 on Williston Road.
- 1 on South Prospect Street.
- 1 on Hickok Place.



METHOD OF REPAIRING FILTRATION PLANT—CEMENT APPLIED UNDER PRESSURE

NEW FIRE SERVICES

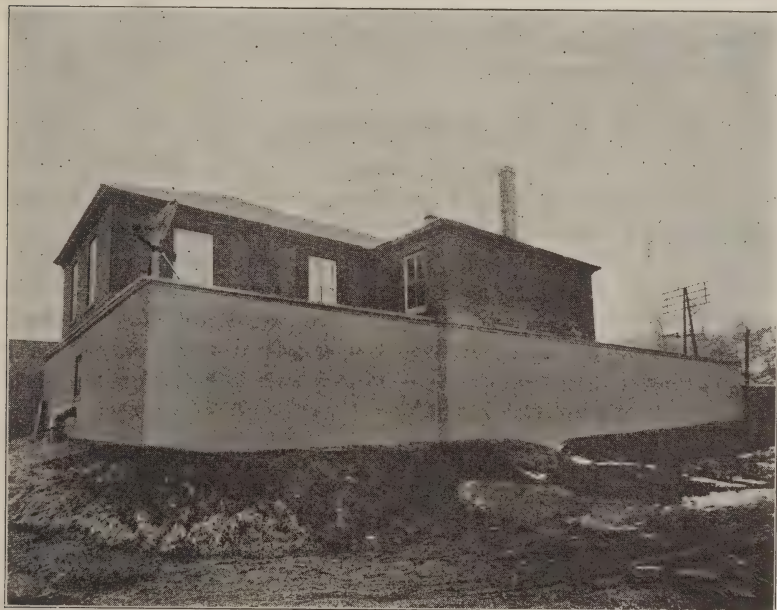
- 1 6-inch, Spear Bros. at corner of Battery and Bank Streets.
- 1 8-inch, Vermont Maple Syrup Company at corner of Pine Street and Marble Avenue.
- 1 4-inch, Memorial Hall at corner of Main and South Union Streets.

LENGTH OF PIPE NOW IN USE

Cement	10,376 feet—about 1.96 miles
Cast iron	237,165 feet—about 44.91 miles
Total mains	247,541 feet—about 46.87 miles
Service pipe	159,985 feet—about 30.30 miles
Supply pipe	39,237 feet—about 7.43 miles

GATES

Gates added during the year	15
Total number of gates now in use.....	948
Number of gate valves smaller than 4-inch added during year.....	8
Total number now in use.....	112



FILTRATION PLANT—REPAIRS COMPLETED

GATES REPAIRED

Four gates repaired in the following places:—

- 1 at corner of Marble Avenue and Hayward Street.
- 1 at corner of North and North Prospect Streets.
- 1 at corner of South Willard and Spruce Streets.
- 1 on South Prospect Street at Red Stone.

STAND PIPES

One stand pipe was repaired at Battery Park.

WATERING TROUGHS

Four watering troughs have been repaired at the following places:—

- 1 at corner of Willard and Union Streets.
- 1 at Battery Park.
- 1 on Pine Street.
- 1 on Lake Street.

CURB STOPS

Three curb stops have been replaced at the following places:—

- 1 at 395 College Street.
- 1 on North Street.
- 1 at corner of Prospect and Main Streets.

HIGH SERVICE

District supplied: South side of Colchester Avenue from University Place to East Avenue, East Avenue, Main Street from Summit Street to University Place, Mansfield Avenue and from Mansfield Avenue to N. Prospect Street on Loomis Street, Wilson Street and North Street to N. Prospect Street, S. Prospect Street, south of Main Street, Summit Street, University Place and Williston Road.

The consumption on the high service as indicated by the amount measured to consumers through meters was 36,201,000 gallons.

LOW SERVICE PUMPING STATION

1927	WATER PUMPED	
January	41,674,000	
February	37,679,000	
March	41,900,000	
April	40,832,000	
May	42,099,000	
June	42,948,000	
July	46,873,000	
August	54,210,000	
September	46,415,000	
October	46,794,000	
November	43,193,000	
December	43,109,000	
Total 1927	527,723,000	
Total 1926	524,649,000	
Increase	3,074,000	

Daily average 1927	1,445,816
Daily average 1926	1,437,394
Average daily consumption per capita, 58.6 gallons.	
Average daily run; 13 hours, 35 minutes.	

One hundred and forty-seven curb and gate boxes were raised or lowered, extended and wholly or partly replaced.

The department responded to 502 calls to open or shut the stops at curb. There are 33 two-inch stand pipes available for street sprinkling.

There are now in use 4,530 meters, an increase of 77 over last year. Fifty-three meters were frozen and 987 were removed and replaced for other reasons, such as street work, cleaning, repairs, etc.

Five hundred and two postals were mailed to consumers, calling attention to excessive use, waste or leakage, as reported by our inspectors.

Consumption high service 1927	36,201,000
Consumption high service 1926	36,692,200

In 1926 our cash receipts were \$100,505.11 and \$102,068.99 in 1927 showing a gain of \$1,563.88 over the previous year. This gain is due to additional new services.

One hundred and forty-five feet of six-inch cast iron main was laid on Ferguson Avenue between Foster and Briggs Streets. Two hundred and two feet of ten-inch cast iron main was laid on South Willard Street south of Beach Street. Sixty feet of six-inch cast iron main was laid on Shelburne Road at Maiden Hair Lane.

Nine hundred and twenty-eight feet of four-inch cement pipe was replaced by six-inch cast iron pipe on Pitkin Street. Two hundred and forty-five feet of four-inch cement pipe was replaced by ten-inch cast iron pipe on South Willard Street south of Beach Street making a total of four hundred and forty-seven feet of ten-inch cast iron main laid this year in South Willard Street south of Beach Street.

Three hundred and twelve feet of six-inch cast iron pipe was laid at Potash Brook to replace a two-inch supply pipe across the bridge which now connects to a six-inch cast iron pipe south of the bridge.

Eight hundred and fifteen feet of one-inch wrought iron pipe was laid in the Intervale to replace a two-inch pipe which was washed out by the flood.

Two hundred and ten feet of one-inch pipe was laid on the south end of Foster Street, this is the end of the street and supplies only two houses.

Six new hydrants were added this year which makes a total of two hundred and forty-two public hydrants.

There is still 1.96 miles of cement main in different streets in the city. The department is planning on replacing this with cast iron pipe as soon as possible.

Changes have been made to the clear well of the Filter Plant which now gives us two smaller clear wells instead of one large one, so that if repairs become necessary we will still have one clear well to use. This work was all completed except the connections to our suction outside the building which could not be made on account of the high water but it will be connected as soon as the water in the lake goes down.

The inside of both the Pump Station and the Filter Plant had not been painted for several years and was very much in need of paint. Both plants have been painted inside and are in a good condition now. We hope to be able to give the grounds around all our plants some attention next year.

The high water and wind this fall destroyed much of the dock in front of the Pump Station and Filter Plant which may make it necessary to put in a new dock in the spring to properly take care of our buildings, as the docks both north and south of our property are all gone. The water raised above the dock and carried off much of the filling between the dock and buildings which made it necessary to raise the face of the dock about three feet. More than four hundred tons of stone was used for this purpose. This stone can all be used in case a new dock is built.

The amount of water pumped in 1927 was 527,723,000 gallons an increase of 3,074,000 gallons over that pumped in 1926.

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH E. MOORE,

Superintendent.

SUMMARY OF RESULTS BY MONTHS

1927

MECHANICAL OPERATION										BACTERIOLOGICAL									
H. I. Pump Kilowatt hours.	Filter Pumps Kilowatt hours.	Total number gallons filtered pumped in- to mains.	Total number hours operation.	Average run of filters.	Per cent. of wash water.	Available chlorine P. P. M.	Alum in grains per gallon.	Bacteria per cubic centimeter agar 24 hours at 37° C.										B. Coli Communis— 10 C. C. samples.	
								Average raw.	Coagulated.	Filtered.	Number of samples.			Raw.	Coagulated.	Filtered.	Number of samples.		
												+	-	+	-	+		+	-
Jan.	80,270	4,040	41,674,000	422.40	14.30	1.6	0.24	95	41	17	5	169	26	0	14	12	0	116	167
Feb.	74,820	3,790	37,679,000	397.05	14.11	1.7	0.22	.82	54	22	5	152	23	0	15	8	0	115	152
Mar.	81,100	4,380	41,900,000	438.05	14.13	2.0	0.23	.84	56	21	7	180	27	0	17	10	0	126	180
Apr.	77,390	4,130	40,832,000	436.30	14.31	2.1	0.22	.83	53	20	6	171	26	0	17	9	0	119	171
May	79,110	4,190	42,099,000	448.40	13.23	1.9	0.21	.81	54	19	7	184	26	0	16	10	1	131	184
June	80,490	4,460	42,948,000	458.00	12.27	2.2	0.21	.80	58	21	8	175	25	0	17	8	0	123	175
July	85,770	4,740	46,873,000	501.20	12.10	2.0	0.21	.80	58	23	9	194	26	0	17	9	0	142	194
Aug.	101,260	6,370	54,210,000	570.55	10.30	3.1	0.23	.94	86	29	10	211	29	0	17	12	0	153	211
Sept.	82,820	4,630	46,415,000	495.20	13.18	1.9	0.22	.83	70	30	9	186	26	0	22	4	0	134	186
Oct.	87,780	4,920	46,794,000	496.50	13.50	1.8	0.22	.81	65	22	8	177	26	0	17	11	0	125	177
Nov.	80,270	4,110	43,193,000	453.57	14.07	2.2	0.24	.98	247	87	13	176	26	0	25	1	4	120	176
Dec.	55,550	3,950	43,109,000	453.15	14.37	2.4	0.23	.96	137	47	10	172	27	0	24	3	1	117	172
Total	966,630	53,710	527,723,000	5,571.37	160.27	24.9	2.68	10.37	979	358	97	2,147	313	0	218	97	6	1,521	2,145
Ave.	80,552	4,476	43,976,942	464.28	13.35	2.1	.22	.86	82	30	8	179	26	0	18	8	0	127	178

(Signed) O. A. CANNING, Engineer in Charge.

We have a great many inquiries as to the pressure in the different parts of the City. Below is the pressure of the water at approximately the locations indicated.

STREETS	LOW SERVICE	POUNDS
Archibald and Spring		68
Archibald and Intervale Avenue		64
Archibald and St. Louis		65
Archibald and Willard		55
Archibald and Prospect		44
Allen and Murray		65
Battery and Bank		95
Battery and Main		110
Battery and Maple		115
Lake View Terrace and Canfield Avenue		74
Champlain and Cherry		87
Champlain and College		95
Champlain and King		105
Champlain, at Bobbin Shop		113
Champlain and Smith's Lane		69
Colchester and Mansfield Avenues		25
Colchester and East Avenues		27
Colchester Avenue and Nash Place		47
Colchester Avenue and Chase		66
Colchester Avenue and Lower Road		100
Chase and Grove		78
Crombie and Intervale Avenue		65
Crowley, at head of street		73
Convent Square		70
Conger and Lakeside Avenues		110
Central and Wright Avenues		112
Clymer, at head of street		85
Fletcher Place, at head		28
Hayward and Catherine		105
Henry and Weston		53
Intervale Avenue and Luck		65
Isham and Hickok Place		61
Lake Street, at Pumping Station		126
Lafountain and Cedar		68

Lafountain and North Bend	68
Ledge Road and Shelburne	75
Ledge Road, at M. Collins' house	57
Ledge Road, at J. E. Tracy's house	35
Loomis and Booth	60
Loomis and Mansfield Avenue	30
Lower Road, at brick yard	80
Lyman and Foster Avenues	101
Lyman and Richardson Avenues	90
Marble Avenue and Hayward	106
Monroe and George	69
North and Rose	68
North and Elmwood Avenue	65
North and Hyde	58
North and Willard	58
North and Prospect	36
North Avenue and Battery Place	75
North Avenue and North	74
North Avenue and Ward	75
North Avenue and Washington	70
North Avenue, at Ethan Allen Park	80
North Avenue, at School.....	85
Oak and St. Louis	65
Park and Summer	72
Park and Myrtle	72
Park and North Bend	73
Park Avenue and Pine	102
Pearl and Pine	72
Pearl and Champlain	70
Pearl and St. Paul	70
Pearl and Elmwood Avenue	66
Pearl and Union	66
Pearl and Greene	62
Pearl and Willard	60
Pearl and Williams	35
Pine and Pearl	72
Pine and Bank	80
Pine and Main	96
Pine and Maple	105

Pine and Kilburne	117
Pine and Howard	120
Pine and Lakeside Avenue	125
Pine and Park Avenue	102
Pitkin and Strong	73
St. Paul and Cherry	71
St. Paul and College	80
St. Paul and King	90
St. Paul and Maple	100
St. Paul and Spruce	105
St. Paul and Howard	87
St. Paul and Catherine	79
St. Paul and Union	68
Shelburne and Ledge Road	75
Shelburne and Lyman Avenue	80
Shelburne, at Home	73
Union and Grant	63
Union and Hickok Place	61
Union and Loomis	60
Union and Decatur	63
Union and Buell	70
Union and Main	70
Union and Maple	72
Union and Kingsland	62
Union and Cliff	63
Union and Howard	65
Willard and Bradley Place	47
Willard and Main	45
Willard and Spruce	37
Willard and Bay View	40
Willard and Beach	55
Willard and North	58
Willard and Archibald	55
Winooski Avenue and North	60
Winooski Avenue and Bright	60
Winooski Avenue and First	65
Winooski Avenue and Pearl	64
Winooski Avenue and Bank	70
Winooski Avenue and Main	82

Winooski Avenue and Maple	77
Winooski Avenue and Spruce	83

HIGH SERVICE

Colchester and East Avenues	78
Mansfield Avenue, at Fire Station	60
Main and Summit	58
Maple and Prospect	35
Main, at Motor House	38
Mary Fletcher Hospital	43
Prospect and Cliff	25

MONTHLY METER RATES

1st 10,000 cu. ft. per month.....	.20 per 100 cu. ft.
2nd 10,000 cu. ft. per month.....	.15 per 100 cu. ft.
Over 20,000 cu. ft. per month.....	.10 per 100 cu. ft.

In no case shall quarterly charge for metered water be less than \$2.00.

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1927

In Form Recommended by the

NEW ENGLAND WATER WORKS ASSOCIATION

Burlington City Water Works.
Burlington, Chittenden County, Vermont.

GENERAL STATISTICS

Population by census of 1920: 22,879.
Date of construction: 1867-68.
By whom owned: City.
Source of supply: Lake Champlain—Filtered.
Mode of supply (whether gravity or pumping): Pumping.

PUMPING STATISTICS

Builders of pumping machinery: H. R. Worthington and Laidlaw-Dunn-Gordon Company.

Electricity purchased from the Municipal Electric Light Plant.

Total pumpage for the year: 527,723,000 gallons.

Average head against which pumps work: 289 feet.

Average dynamic head against which pumps work: 316 feet.

STATISTICS OF CONSUMPTION OF WATER

1. Estimated population at date	25,000
2. Estimated population on lines of pipe	25,000
3. Estimated population supplied	25,000
4. Total consumption for year (gallons)	527,723,000
5. Average daily consumption (gallons)	1,445,816
6. Gallons per day to each inhabitant	58.6
7. Gallons per day to each consumer	58.6
8. Gallons per day to each tap	298.8

STATISTICS RELATING TO DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM

MAINS

1. Kind of pipe: Cement lined, cast iron, wrought iron.
2. Sizes: From 4 to 30 inch.
3. Extended during the year: 407 feet.
4. Discontinued: 0.
5. Total now in use: 46.88 miles.
6. Length of pipe less than 4 inches diameter: 7.43 miles.
7. Number of hydrants added during the year: 6.
8. Number of hydrants (public and private) now in use: 292.
9. Number of stop gates added during the year: 15.
10. Number of stop gates now in use: 948.
11. Number of stop gates smaller than 4-inch added during year: 8.
12. Number of stop gates smaller than 4-inch: 112.
13. Number of blow offs: 14.
14. Range of pressure of mains: Average 70-85 pounds.
15. Kind of pipe: Galvanized, cast iron and lead.
16. Sixes: $\frac{1}{2}$ to 6 inches.
17. Extended: 1,818 feet.
18. Total now in use: 30.30 miles.
19. Number of service taps added during the year: 53; discontinued: 4.

- 20. Number now in use: 4,906.
- 21. Average length of service: 36 feet.
- 22. Number of meters added: 77.
- 23. Number now in use: 4,530.
- 24. Percentage of services metered: 99½.
- 25. Number of meters and elevators added: 0; discontinued: 0.
- 26. Number now in use: 29.

REPORT OF THE
STREET COMMISSIONERS

CITY OF BURLINGTON, VT., STREETS AND SEWERS DEPARTMENT REVENUES
AND EXPENDITURES, FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1927

To the Honorable City Council:

MESSRS.:—The Board of Street Commissioners submit their report for the calendar year ended December 31, 1927.

REVENUES

Balances at January 1, 1927:

Snow removal	\$ 6,158 68
Less:—Overdraft streets account	99 78
Net balance	\$ 6,058 90

Received from appropriations as follows:

Streets	\$ 61,452 97
Sidewalks	10,000 00
Snow removal	7,500 00
Bridges	1,000 00
Sewers	10,000 00
Sprinkling	10,000 00
Street equipment	8,286 02
Winooski bridge—special	5,000 00
South Winooski Avenue—widening	2,094 43
Potash Brook bridge—special	14,500 00
Street painting and signs	1,200 00
	\$131,033 42

Received from the State of Vermont:

State aid	\$ 3,069 78
Amount matched by City	2,500 00
Potash Brook bridge	5,000 00
	\$ 10,569 78

Received from assessments:

Sidewalks, curbs and gutters	\$ 8,490 38
Sewers	1,607 16
	\$ 10,547 54

Received from materials and labor accounts....	37,757 26
	\$195,966 90

Received from temporary funds:

New Winooski bridge	\$ 436 86
	\$196,403 76

EXPENDITURES

Warrants drawn for materials and labor as follows:

Streets	\$102,796 21
Sewers	12,169 85
Snow removal	8,281 01
Bridges	1,051 48
Sidewalks, curbs and gutters	19,795 36
Sprinkling	11,540 90
Street painting and signs	1,195 89
Winooski bridge—special	5,662 68
Potash Brook bridge	14,378 00
New Winooski bridge	436 86
	\$177,308 24

Appropriations closed as follows:

Street equipment	\$ 8,286 02
South Winooski Avenue—widening	2,094 43
Sewers	95 37
Sprinkling	19 10
Bridges	9 13
Sidewalks, curbs and gutters	1 76
Winooski Bridge—special	9 42
Potash Brook Bridge	6,170 33
Street painting and signs	4 11
Snow removal	1,548 30

\$ 18,237 97

Appropriations open as follows:

Streets	\$ 857 55
	\$196,403 76

Respectfully submitted,

THOS. MAGNER,
 HENRY H. HICKOK,
 A. D. BUTTERFIELD,
 Board of Street Commissioners.

Audited and found correct,
 January 17, 1928,
 FRANCIS C. DERBY CO.

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS

To the Honorable Board of Street Commissioners of the City of Burlington, Vt.:

GENTLEMEN:—The following is the report of the Superintendent of Streets for the year ended December 31, 1927.

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES OF THE SEVERAL APPROPRIATIONS

STREETS

Excess expenditures in 1926		\$	99 78
Appropriation from Grand List	\$ 61,452 97		
State of Vermont:			
State aid	3,069 78		
State aid matched by City	2,500 00		
Received from labor and materials account ...	32,901 42		
By transfer of balance snow removal appro-			
priation	3,829 37		
Warrants drawn		102,796 21	
Unexpended balance January 1, 1928		857 55	
	\$103,753 54	\$103,753 54	

SEWERS

Appropriation	\$ 10,000 00	
Received from assessments	1,607 16	
Received from labor and materials account....	658 06	
Warrants drawn		\$ 12,169 85
Unexpended balance January 1, 1928.....		95 37
	<u>\$ 12,265 22</u>	<u>\$ 12,265 22</u>

SPRINKLING

Appropriation	\$ 10,000 00	
Received from labor and materials account....	1,560 00	
Warrants drawn		\$ 11,540 90
Unexpended balance January 1, 1928		19 10
	<u>\$ 11,560 00</u>	<u>\$ 11,560 00</u>

BRIDGES

Appropriation	\$ 1,000 00	
Received from labor and materials account ...	60 61	
Warrants drawn		\$ 1,051 48
Unexpended balance January 1, 1928		9 13
	<u>\$ 1,061 61</u>	<u>\$ 1,061 61</u>

SNOW REMOVAL

Unexpended balance January 1, 1927	\$ 6,158 68	
Appropriation	7,500 00	
Warrants drawn		\$ 8,281 01
Transferred to streets account		3,829 37
Unexpended balance January 1, 1928		1,548 30
	<u>\$ 13,658 68</u>	<u>\$ 13,658 68</u>

STREET DEPARTMENT

211

SIDEWALKS, CURBS AND GUTTERS

Appropriation	\$ 10,000 00	
Received from assessments	8,940 38	
Received from labor and materials account ...	856 74	
Warrants drawn		\$ 19,795 36
Unexpended balance January 1, 1928		1 76
	<u>\$ 19,797 12</u>	<u>\$ 19,797 12</u>

WINOOSKI BRIDGE

Appropriation	\$ 5,000 00	
Received from materials and labor account ...	672 10	
Warrants drawn		\$ 5,662 68
Unexpended balance January 1, 1928		9 42
	<u>\$ 5,672 10</u>	<u>\$ 5,672 10</u>

POTASH BROOK BRIDGE

Appropriation	\$ 14,500 00	
Over-expended balance, 1926		\$ 6,149 01
Warrants drawn		14,378 00
State aid	5,000 00	
Received from materials and labor account....	1,048 33	
Unexpended balance January 1, 1928		21 32
	<u>\$ 20,548 33</u>	<u>\$ 20,548 33</u>

STREET PAINTING AND SIGNS

Appropriation	\$ 1,200 00	
Warrants drawn		\$ 1,195 89
Unexpended balance January 1, 1928		4 11
	<u>\$ 1,200 00</u>	<u>\$ 1,200 00</u>

APPROPRIATION TO REFUND THE ADVANCES FROM TEMPORARY FUNDS USED IN
THE FOLLOWING MANNER ARE TO BE MADE DURING 1928

New Winooski Bridge	\$ 436 86
---------------------------	-----------

Audited and found correct,
January 17, 1928,
FRANCIS C. DERBY CO.

From the above account you will note that the Street Department as represented by the several branches of its department such as sewers, bridges, snow removal, sidewalks, curb and gutters, sprinkling, etc., has expended a total of \$187,000. In addition to this amount there was additional work done for other City Departments and outside work totalling approximately \$20,000. Each branch of the Department shows a balance at the end of the year and in some cases an overdraft of the previous year has also been taken care of. Considering the amount of work that has been done and because of the extraordinary work caused by the flood, I feel that we are extremely fortunate in being able to keep our finances on the right side of our ledger.

In addition to this we also have accounts receivable on our books which are due and collectable amounting to approximately \$3,000.00. These accounts are occasioned mostly from the sale of stone from the City Quarry, the sewer connections constructed for new buildings and the replacement of old sewer connections with new, all of which are of a private nature.

STREETS

Pavement Construction.—The pavement construction for the year was principally of the penetration asphalt macadam type, the Bond Issue work having been completed in 1926. In constructing this type of pavement we can divide the work into two distinct classes. Class A, which is the highest type of penetration macadam pavement and is used for moderate and heavy traffic streets and Class B, which is of a lighter construction, in regard to foundation and wearing surface, and is used for light traffic and residential streets. These different classes of pavements with their locations as constructed are as follows:

CLASS A

Clymer Street—From Shelburne Road easterly for its entire length	1,904 sq. yds.
Spruce Court—From Spruce Street northerly for its entire length	560 sq. yds.
Total	2,464 sq. yds.

CLASS B

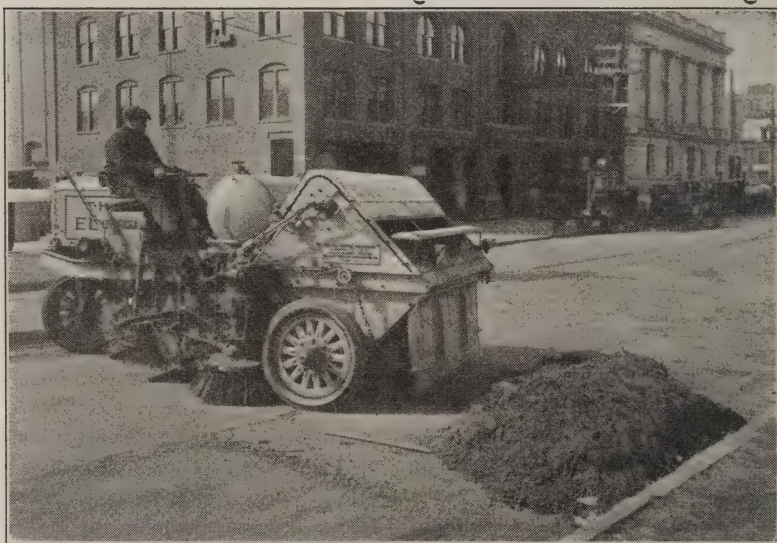
Pine Street—From Maple Street southerly to the rail- road crossing	2,838 sq. yds.
North Street—From Prospect Street to Mansfield Avenue	1,503 sq. yds.
Mansfield Avenue—From North Street to Loomis Street	2,450 sq. yds.
Wilson Street—From Prospect Street to Mansfield Ave..	1,401 sq. yds.
Fletcher Place—From Colchester Avenue northerly for its entire length	1,387 sq. yds.
Summit Street—From Cliff Street northerly a distance of 1,100 feet	3,972 sq. yds.
King Street—From railroad tracks westerly to street limits	240 sq. yds.
Plattsburg Avenue—Heineberg Bridge approach.....	1,303 sq. yds.
S. Prospect Street—From south drive of Redstone southerly about 450 feet	1,513 sq. yds.
Total	16,607 sq. yds.

Gravel.—In addition to the above types of pavements there was constructed a small amount of stone base or gravel pavement on Grove Street from Chase Street southerly a distance of approximately 600 feet making about 1,733 sq. yds. of this type. We also resurfaced Bradley Road from North Avenue to the Howe Farm with an average of about six inches of gravel obtained from the gravel pit on the Howe Farm. The total length of this job was approximately one mile, comprising approximately 9,400 sq. yds. of gravel surface.

Cinders.—Several short stretches of lightly traveled streets were surfaced with cinders, these streets being Briggs Street from Morse Place northerly about 500 feet; Lyman Avenue from Briggs Street to Foster Street, and Harrington Terrace from Maple Street northerly its entire length. The cinder surface is used with the idea that this will carry the load until such time as a more durable surface is needed and can be constructed.

Resurfacing.—Very few jobs were done this year as resurfacing jobs, the principal reason being that there was very little old salvaged materials to be had from any of the construction jobs and therefore this work was of a minor nature this year. The only resurfacing job

of any magnitude was a section of North Avenue from the Thayer School house easterly a distance of approximately one thousand feet. This work consisted of building the entire surface with crushed stone after the depressions had been previously filled in with cold-patch material and then treating the old surface with two applications of heavy asphaltic road oil.



"THE ELGIN" STREET SWEEPER

This machine was purchased in 1923 and during its five years of service it has operated over 15,000 miles of pavements and picked up over 14,800 cubic yards of street dirt. This picture shows the ease in which the machine can be operated, also the manner of dumping the dirt into a neat pile against the curb after having been collected.

Maintenance.—The patrol system of maintenance has worked out unusually well this year with less help and consequently less expense. All asphaltic cold-patch material is mixed at our asphalt plant in large quantities and stored in an open shed while being used on the several patrols.

Street Cleaning.—The street cleaning has been done as usual by the Elgin Street Sweeper and the flushing and sprinkling by the

Elgin Auto Eductor. The cost reports on these two pieces of equipment will be found elsewhere in this report and by comparison with the report of last year you will note that the costs of street cleaning operations has been decreased by approximately \$1,000.00, in other words about 12 per cent. This has been done in spite of the fact that our equipment is one year older and that about 60 per cent. more pave-



ELGIN AUTO EDUCTOR

This Elgin Auto Eductor or catch basin cleaner was purchased in 1925 and during the three years in which it has been operated it has cleaned 1,153 catch basins from which 3,369 cubic yards of dirt has been taken. It has flushed and sprinkled 14,500,000 square yards of pavements. It has hauled more than 6,200 tons of crushed stone and other materials as well as operating a snow plow for plowing the streets in winter and numerous other jobs.

ment area was cleaned this year than last year and over 500 cubic yards more of dirt was picked up from our streets by the Elgin Street Sweeper than was done last year.

Cleaning Catch Basins.—From the report of cleaning catch basins,

a copy of which is submitted as a part of this report, you will notice in comparing with last year that the total cost of cleaning catch basins this year was approximately the same. The number of catch basins cleaned was a little larger due to the additional catch basins constructed during the year, and the unit cost per catch basin was a trifle higher yet the number of cubic yards of dirt cleaned from the catch basins was considerably larger, thus making the unit cost per cubic yard of dirt cleaned from the catch basins much lower.

Nearly 1,200 cubic yards of dirt was cleaned from our catch basins during the year at an average cost of \$1.21 per cubic yard. In addition to doing this work the Elgin Auto Eductor has kept the business section of the city flushed about every other day during the summer months. It has done numerous other jobs such as flushing sewers, pumping out cellars, transporting water to the city quarry, hauling crushed stone, etc. During the recent flood of November 4, this piece of equipment worked day and night pumping cellars and flooded areas for several days. During the winter this same equipment is mounted with a "V" Type Sargent Plow and does duty plowing the streets during every snowstorm.

SEWERS

Construction.—During the last three years we have felt it advisable to do our sewer construction work during the winter months and in doing so we are not only able to keep our men employed a greater part of the year but we can actually construct our sewers at just as reasonable a cost and in some cases at a less cost than would be the case if the construction was done in the summer months. The extra cost of digging through the frost in winter is more than offset by the advantage of not having to shore up the sides of the ditches and not being hampered by ground water or muddy conditions which are sometimes costly when work is done in the summer months, especially where the sub-soil is of a clay or quick-sand nature. The sewers constructed during this year were as follows:

(a) Ferguson Avenue, from Foster Street to Briggs Street, 335 feet of 10-inch sewer.

(b) South Union Street, from Bradley Street northerly to the old ravine sewer, a distance of 179 feet, of 24-inch sewer. This job was necessary in order to eliminate the frequent overflow at this point dur-

ANNUAL REPORT OF STREET CLEANING DEPARTMENT FOR THE YEAR 1927
ELGIN No. 1

[illegible]

Mounted on White 5-Ton Truck

[illegible]

ing the heavy rain storms of the summer months. There was only an 8-inch sewer pipe originally laid in this section of the street.

(c) Fletcher Place, from a point near Colchester Avenue, northerly to a point near the old ravine, a total distance of 646 feet, a portion of this being 8-inch and the remainder 10-inch sewer.

The unit cost per lineal foot for the above jobs was \$2.68, \$7.53, and \$3.55, respectively.



SEWAGE TREATMENT PLANT

This plant was completed in April, 1927. It is located at the lower end of Fletcher Place and is used to chlorinate the sewage before it is allowed to pass into the open air and thence into the ravine.

Sewage Treatment Plant.—In addition to the above-mentioned construction of sewers we found it necessary after considerable study and investigation to construct a sewage treatment plant on Fletcher Place, the reason for this being that Fletcher Place is so much lower than Colchester Avenue that drainage could not be had into the Colchester Avenue sewer. A design was made in the office of the City Engineer

for this plant which will accommodate a maximum of 50 families, this being the maximum estimate of the number of families that can possibly be accommodated on this street and the proposed street leading off from Fletcher Place to the East, under ordinary housing conditions. The construction of this plant was done with Street Department employees, the construction consisting of two sedimentation tanks, a timing tank, and a small building in which to house the Wallace Tiernan chlorine machine. Only one-half of the number of sedimentation tanks planned for were constructed at this time but provisions were made to enable the other two tanks to be constructed as a continuation of this unit whenever the quantity of sewage reaches a point where the additional tanks are necessary. The operation of this plant is briefly outlined as follows:

The sewage passes through the regular sewer system into a man-hole near the plant from which it flows into the sedimentation tanks, provision being made so that during the heavy rain storms an overflow pipe will carry the excess rain water through this overflow directly into the timing tank instead of passing through the sedimentation tanks. The sewage passage through these two tanks, where the solid matter settles out, thence through a series of small pipes located near the top of the tanks into a trough or spout through which it is carried to the timing tank located in the small building or visible part of the plant. The sedimentation tanks are entirely under ground and reached through manholes at the top of each tank. The timing tank is of sufficient size to allow from 15 to 20 hours treatment of the sewage under ordinary flow and it is at this point that the sewage is treated with a mixture of liquid chlorine administered into the timing tank by an automatic chlorine machine which is manufactured by the Wallace-Tiernan Company of Newark, N. J. The sewage after having been treated then passes from the timing tank into a wooden trough or spout outside of the building through which it is carried to the ravine some fifty feet below. The total cost of the construction of this plant including engineering and supervision was \$2,365.67. The cost of the equipment including the chlorine machine, initial supply of chlorine and electric heater, etc., was approximately \$800. The plant has worked thus far very satisfactorily and I have no reason to believe but what it will operate just as satisfactorily for many years to come providing proper attention is given to the equipment. This system of treating sewage is being used to a great extent in many of the

larger cities where the effluent is discharged into streams which are used for water supplies. This system is found to be very satisfactory in large cities and is fast becoming a means by which cities can take care of isolated sections which they are unable to divert into the regular sewerage systems. Sooner or later Burlington will find it advisable to treat the city sewage before it is discharged into Lake Champlain and a plant of this general type but of course on a much larger scale, will probably be necessary for this treatment.

A number of manholes and catch basins were also constructed durshorten up the distance between manholes on some of our old sewer lines. A list of these manholes and catch basins and their location is as follows:

LIST OF MANHOLES 1927

Fletcher Place	1	At dead end near Colchester Avenue
Fletcher Place	1	350 feet north of No. 1 manhole
Fletcher Place	1	Near septic tank
Pearl Street	1	Opposite C. B. corner Hungerford
Union Street	1	Corner Winooski Avenue
Peru Street	1	Between Elmwood Ave. and George St.
Spring Street	1	Intervale Ave. and Archibald St.

LIST OF CATCH BASINS 1927

S. Union Street	1	N. E. corner of Bradley (rebuilt)
S. Union Street	1	S. E. corner of Kingsland Terrace (rebuilt)
Park Avenue	1	S. W. corner of Briggs St.
S. Union Street	1	East side corner of St. Paul Street (rebuilt)
N. Willard Street	1	N. E. corner of North St.
Prospect Street	1	S. E. corner of Wilson St.
N. Champlain Street	1	N. E. corner of Peru St. (rebuilt)
Intervale Avenue	1	N. E. corner of Spring St.
Wilson Street	1	N. E. corner Prospect St.
North Street	1	S. E. corner of Union St.
Intervale Avenue	1	N. W. corner of Spring St.
N. Willard Street	1	N. W. corner of Pomeroy St. (rebuilt)
Hyde Street	1	S. E. corner of Pomeroy St. (rebuilt)
North Union Street	1	East side between Loomis and North Sts.
Willard Street	1	S. E. corner of Pearl (repaired)

Clymer Street	2	N. E. and S. E. corners of Shelburne Rd.
N. Willard Street	1	N. E. corner of Loomis St.
Shelburne Road	1	East side at ravine.
Cliff Street	1	N. E. corner of Summit St.
Colchester Avenue	1	S. E. corner of Chase St. (rebuilt)
Prospect Street	1	West side opposite Henderson Terrace
Summit Street	1	East side between Maple and Cliff
Summit Street	1	West side between Maple and Cliff.
Potash Brook Bridge	2	East side and West side
Plattsburg Avenue	2	East side and West side
North Avenue	1	East side near watering trough

There were fifty-three sewer connections made during the year.

Maintenance.—The general maintenance work of keeping our sewer system free of obstructions and sediment has taken considerable time during the year but as the work was all done with the aid of our Sewer Turbine Machine and the Elgin Auto Eductor the cost has been less than in some previous years. The fact that our catch basins are kept in a cleaner condition than was possible before we purchased the Elgin Eductor is one reason why our sewer maintenance work is somewhat less than it used to be. By taking the dirt out of the catch basins before they become overloaded keeps the sticks and débris from passing on into the sewer lines and thus eventually clogging the passage. Several old house connections which were constructed of tile and were giving trouble from tree roots have been dug up and replaced with iron pipe. This work is of a private nature yet of great importance to the Sewer Department and Street Department because each necessitates the digging up of the surface of the street and therefore the work has practically all been done by the Street Department forces and under the supervision of the City Engineer's office.

SPRINKLING

The only sprinkling which was done with water this year was that on the business streets and adjoining blocks where construction work was being done. The business section was also flushed with water about three times per week, a certain section being flushed each morning between the hours of four and seven o'clock.

Oiling.—Oiling has taken the place of water sprinkling and has been very beneficial to our streets. In all, we used approximately

STREET FLUSHING AND SPRINKLING

ELGIN AUTO EDUCTOR

Mounted on White 5-Ton Truck

Month	Gas	Oil and Grease	Water	Repairs and other sup.	Oper. and other Lab.	Dep. and Int.	Total Cost	Square Yards Cleaned	Cost per thou- sand Sq. Yds.	Mileage	Cost per Mile
March	\$ 5.98	\$	\$ 6.40	....	\$ 15.60	\$ 32.25	\$ 60.23	243,340	\$.24	36	\$1.73
April	8.19	....	12.40	....	12.32	23.65	56.56	210,829	.28	72	.78
May	15.30	....	30.00	....	27.16	52.15	124.61	393,394	.37	161	.78
June	25.40	1.05	37.40	....	40.04	75.83	179.72	555,451	.32	233	.77
July	7.20	....	10.20	....	18.54	29.31	65.25	147,934	.37	82	.79
August	9.00	....	6.60	....	13.74	13.65	42.99	67,608	.34	44	.97
September	....	....	....	....	.56	1.08	1.64	....	....	..	.18
October	....	....	1.20	....	4.20	8.06	13.46	982	.13	11	1.22
Total	\$71.07	\$1.05	\$104.20	....	\$132.16	\$235.98	\$544.46	1,610,538		639	
Average unit costs									.34		\$.852

80,000 gallons of Tarvia and asphalt road oils in surface treating our streets this year. The total cost of furnishing and applying this surface treatment together with the sprinkling and flushing with water was approximately \$10,000.



"OLD" POTASH BROOK BRIDGE

This picture shows conditions at Potash Brook during January, 1927, when winter construction work was being done. Note the general conditions as compared with the picture showing the completed job.

BRIDGES

Construction.—(A) The Potash Brook Bridge job which was started in December, 1926, was completed in the early part of the summer of 1927. The entire job was done with Street Department forces, who worked through the entire winter pouring concrete at zero temperature and working under many difficulties during the colder months. It was necessary to heat all of the aggregate used in the concrete mix and

cover sections of the structure as soon as they were poured, also keep live steam around these sections by means of a covering of canvas for at least 72 hours after the concrete had been poured. Strict inspection was kept on this job, especially during the actual placing of the concrete to see that no concrete was allowed to be placed which was



“NEW” POTASH BROOK BRIDGE

This picture shows the completed job including the new Concrete Culvert and the new fill which raised the grade of the road about three feet and widened it to about forty-two feet, between guard rails.

not of the proper mixture and also to see that proper temperatures were kept around the structure for a definite length of time after the concrete had been poured. Specimen concrete cylinders were made on the job for the purpose of testing the strength of the concrete. These specimens were tested in the laboratory at the University of Vermont and were found to be up to the standard requirement. The new shoulder or fill was made after the old structure had been torn

away and the grade of the road was raised approximately three feet above the surface of the old road. A gravel surface thirty feet wide was constructed on the new road bed and new gravel sidewalks five feet in width were constructed on each side of the road. A new concrete and steel-cable guard rail was constructed the entire length of



"NEW" POTASH BROOK BRIDGE

This picture shows the completed concrete bridge (or culvert) as it appeared in April, 1927. Note that the right wing wall of the old bridge had crumbled away and taken some of the pavement with it.

the fill on each side of the highway and two catch basins were constructed at the low point in grade directly over the new bridge to take care of the drainage at these points. The total cost of this job was \$20,527.01. Of this amount the State Highway Department paid \$5,000. As soon as the fill has settled sufficiently, a new pavement and new sidewalk should be constructed so as to close up the gap between

the state construction and the city pavement construction which now ends opposite the Home for Destitute Children.

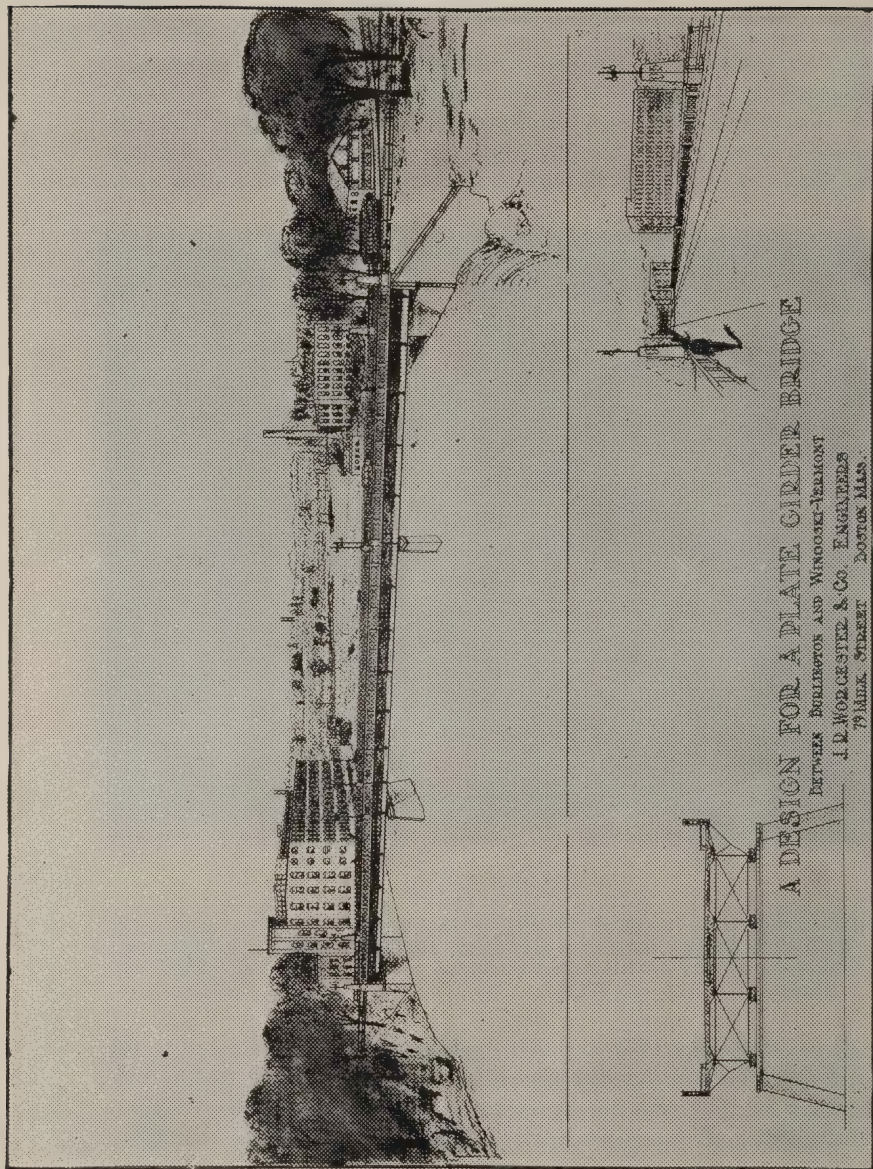
(B) The easterly wing wall of the Winooski Abutment on the Winooski River Bridge crumbled into the river during the high water period of the spring of 1927 and it was necessary to rebuild this wing



PONTOON BRIDGE

This bridge was installed by the U. S. Army Engineers from Fort Dupont, Delaware, on November 12, 1927, after the old steel bridge had been carried away by the flood of November 4th. Note the abutment of the old Winooski Bridge in the center of this picture.

wall in order to protect the Winooski approach. Plans were drawn in the office of the City Engineer as well as specifications for the construction of this work which included the extension of the old abutment about eighteen feet to the east and a wing wall from that point extending at a 45° angle in a northerly direction to the intersection of a retaining wall which had been constructed previously. This con-



A DESIGN FOR A PLATE GIRDER BRIDGE

BETWEEN DUBLINGTON AND WINOOSKI-VERMONT

J. R. WORCESTER & CO. ENGINEERS

79 MARK STREET BOSTON MASS.

The above sketch shows the proposed Winooski Bridge as designed by the J. R. Worcester Co., of Boston, Mass., plans for which are well under way. This Bridge will be constructed in 1928, the probable date of completion is estimated to be August 1, 1928.

struction was done under a "Cost Plus Contract" with Mr. Alexander Terrien, contractor. The total cost of this work was \$5,120.33. This included all of the construction materials and labor.

Maintenance.—Maintenance work of various kinds has been done on the several small bridges throughout the city. Such work included the replacement of stringers and planking, repair of guard rails and approaches, painting, etc. The cost of this work was approximately \$1,000.

Winooski River Bridge.—The Winooski River Bridge between Burlington and Winooski was washed away by the flood on November 4, and after investigations and reports had been made by various bridge committees appointed by the two cities and by the Chamber of Commerce, a contract was entered into with the J. R. Worcester & Company, designing engineers of 79 Milk Street, Boston, Massachusetts, to design the proposed bridge as recommended by the Bridge Sub-committee, also to prepare plans and specifications and contracts and to supervise the construction of this bridge. The plans are now being prepared and it is expected that they will be completed in time to let a contract and have the contractor at work on the job March 1, 1928. The total estimated cost of this new bridge is approximately \$200,000. The State Highway Department has set aside an appropriation of \$125,000 as a minimum appropriation toward the cost of this structure, the balance of the cost to be paid by Burlington and Winooski according to the ratio of their grand lists. It is expected that with good luck the structure should be completed ready for traffic about August 1.

SIDEWALK, CURBING AND GUTTERS

Construction.—The construction of sidewalk, curbing and gutters this year has been done with Street Department forces entirely. The total amount of work constructed was as follows: Sidewalks 14,775 lineal feet, curbing 6,448 lineal feet, and gutters 5,143 feet. The total cost of this construction was approximately \$20,000. This does not represent as large an amount of construction as was accomplished during the previous year, but our appropriation for this was decreased from approximately \$19,000 to \$10,000, but owing to the portion of this work which was assessed against the property owners we are able to

do the total amount as stated. A complete list of the several jobs with their location will be found in the report of the City Engineer.

We have already received petitions for work to be constructed in 1928 amounting approximately to \$35,000, therefore, if these petitions which have already been approved are constructed during the coming season the appropriation for this work will necessarily have to be increased.

Maintenance.—Considerable maintenance work has been done in the way of leveling or regrading old sidewalks and resetting old curbing where the roots of the trees or frost action has either warped the sidewalks or left the curbing out of alignment and grade. A great amount of work is necessary along this line in order to put our old sidewalks in good condition. This work should come first and it might even be wise for this department to set aside a certain portion of the sidewalks, curbing and gutter appropriation for maintenance purposes *only*, and a concerted effort made to do as much of this work as is possible during the coming year.

STONE QUARRY

The city stone quarry has been a source of considerable revenue during the past year because of the large amount of construction work which has been going on in the city. The total tonnage of stone quarried and crushed this year was 14,312 tons. This is approximately the same as the output of 1926. The value of this amount of stone computed from the different grades of stone and the different rates charged for these grades amounts to \$28,752.00.

Over 6,000 tons of stone were sold to private sales. The other 18,000 tons were used in the various branches of the Street Department and for several of the other city departments in the construction of their work. We have on hand in the city quarry at the close of the season, 575 tons of crushed stone of all sizes available for immediate delivery. We also have a goodly supply of broken stone ready for the crusher. The quarry has not been closed during the winter months as the demand for stone during the past few weeks has been large enough to warrant continuous operation of the quarry and at the same time give employment to many men who would otherwise have been laid off because of lack of work.

Plant and Equipment.—A small tool house has been added to the quarry plant this year for housing all small tools used in the quarry, which allows the machine shop and blacksmith shop to be used for their regular purposes. All equipment has been kept in first-class condition



INTERIOR OF POWER HOUSE AND SHOP AT CITY ROCK QUARRY

All drills are sharpened at this plant and all blacksmith and mechanical work in connection with the operation of the Rock Quarry is also done here.

and although for cost purposes we show a depreciation of 10% per year in our capital investment, as a matter of fact all of the equipment and plant will last for at least twice that length of time. A new and larger jack-hammer should be purchased for use in face drilling as the small hammers which we now have are too light for deep drilling. These could be used for the drilling of short holes on the shoulder of the quarry and for pop-holes. A small pipe line for water supply is still one of our greatest needs at the quarry as we are still being compelled to haul all of the water used for the cooling system and for drinking purposes from the city supply.

SNOW REMOVAL

Snow removal is as important a feature in keeping our roads and streets in condition for traffic in winter as maintenance of the road surface is in summer. With this fact in mind the Street Department has purchased a new "Model D" Fordson Tractor with full crawlers and equipped with an all steel "V" Type Sargent Snow Plow. This equip-



CITY ROCK QUARRY

The City Rock Quarry, a portion of which is shown in this picture, comprises six acres. The right of way leading from the Quarry to Williston Road is also a part of this property. More than 55,800 tons of stone have been quarried during the last five years.

ment has been used during several storms this season and has proved to be very satisfactory. This gives us three separate units with which to plow our streets and we find that we are able to cooperate with the adjoining towns in helping them to keep their roads open. An arrangement has been made with the Town of South Burlington and the Towns of Colchester and Milton through the District Highway Commissioner whereby the Street Department will attempt to keep certain roads plowed after each snow storm as soon as the streets of the city

have been put in condition. The charge made for this work has by agreement been set at \$5.00 per hour for either piece of equipment including one operator and one helper. This arrangement has worked to the satisfaction of both parties so far, but we have not encountered any extremely heavy storms thus far.

Snow Fence.—Several thousand feet of modern snow fence has been purchased and erected this year and we now have a total of approximately one mile of this type of fence. The results attained by the use of the snow fence is very remarkable. Places which have given us considerable trouble because of drifting snow during the previous years have been entirely free from snow this winter due to the use of the snow fence. This I believe is the cheapest method of snow removal that we can use for sections where heavy drifting occurs.

STREET PAINTING AND SIGNS

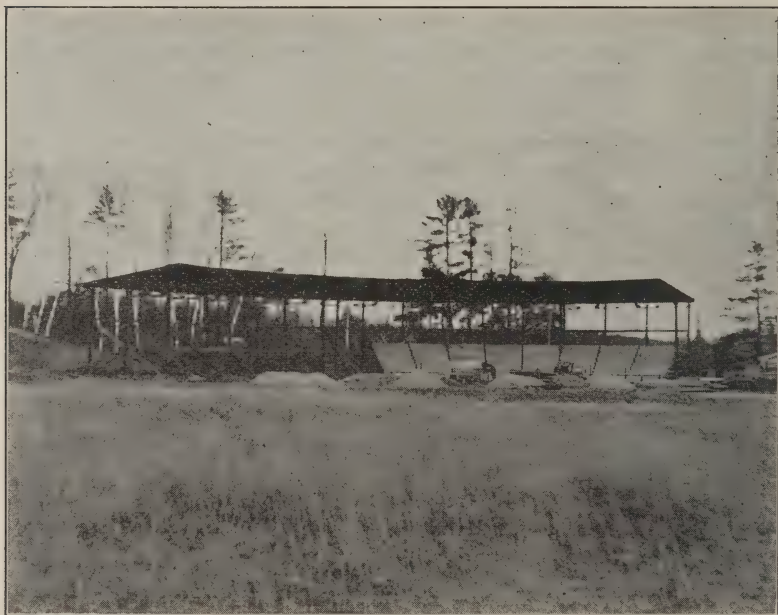
Painting.—The painting of our business streets setting off the parking areas and the non-parking areas, together with the marking of the center lines, dangerous curves, crossings, and stop signs at through traffic crossings has become quite a considerable task and each year the demands for this work increase tremendously. However, this is a feature of traffic control which is having very satisfactory results. The stop signs painted on our dangerous street crossings where two through traffic streets intersect has probably saved several bad accidents during the past season. More of these intersections should be marked off during the coming year and more strict adherence to the requirements of traffic at these particular points should be emphasized.

Signs.—Street signs and traffic direction signs as well as danger signs have been erected in several sections of the city during the past year which have been an aid to the traveling public. More of these signs should be erected each year. The signs erected at our through traffic streets are not too expensive and I believe have worked out to the advantage of the traveling public. More of these signs could be erected each year as the demand increases, until we have a complete system of "STOP" and "SLOW" signs wherever crossing or entering a through traffic street. I believe this effort is well worth while.

MISCELLANEOUS

New Central Fire Station.—The retaining walls and pavement for the rear entrance to the new Central Fire Station were completed

during the early spring months and an iron pipe railing on the top of the retaining wall for protection. The contract for the retaining walls and paving was with Victor Bergeron and F. S. Lanou & Sons contracted for the guard rails. This work was all designed by the City Engineer and constructed under his supervision. The back fill-



SOUTH PARK BASEBALL GRAND STAND

This picture shows the portion of the work completed on November 1, 1927. The seating capacity of this stand when completed will be about 1,200.

ing around these retaining walls and the pouring of the asphalt joint filler was done by Street Department labor.

Memorial Auditorium.—A considerable amount of work was done by Street Department labor in connection with the grounds of the Memorial Auditorium. The sewer system leading from the Auditorium into the ravine sewer was constructed and a wooden crib retaining wall with iron pipe railing was constructed along the westerly property

line. The old buildings purchased from Dr. W. G. E. Flanders were torn down and removed from the premises and a drainage system was constructed for draining the rear end of this lot.

City Hall.—During the construction of the City Hall the Street Department did considerable work in connection with the grading of the grounds, including the installation of four drainage basins and sodding a large portion of the grass plots and removing two trees which were in the way of construction at the front entrance.

South Park Baseball Grand Stand.—Considerable work has been done by the Street Department during the latter part of the summer for the Park Department in developing South Park and constructing the new Baseball Grand Stand. The concrete piers for the Grand Stand were constructed in the early part of August and considerable grading was also done at this same time as well as the extension of the drainage system and the construction of several catch basins. Owing to the delay caused by the strike in the Steel Shops the Eastern Bridge & Structural Company who had the contract for furnishing and erecting the steel portion of the Grand Stand were unable to do their part of the work until late in the fall. After they had completed their work the Street Department put their forces at work setting the forms for the concrete seats and parapet walls and also constructing the wooden portions of the roof. The A. C. Hathorne Company laid the Barrett Specification Roofing. Because of the delay caused by having to use the men for other work during the flood and because of the lateness of the season it was deemed advisable to postpone the concrete construction until next spring. The materials for the concrete, however, had already been delivered to the site and the form work for a little more than one-half of the entire structure had been completed. The remainder of the structure will be completed during the early summer months and we hope to have the Grand Stand completed ready for use for the summer baseball season.

Equipment.—The equipment of the Street Department has been maintained in a proper manner and a few pieces of small equipment have been added from time to time during the year. The most important pieces of new equipment being a full crawler Fordson Tractor of the Model D Type, together with an all Steel Sargent Snow Plow. Another small piece of equipment which, although inexpensive, saved the Street Department a considerable amount of money was the "Goroco Chip Spreader." This Chip Spreader was used principally to

spread sand over the surface treated streets as they were being treated with Tarvia or Asphaltic Road Oils. This little machine did a tremendous amount of work in a very satisfactory manner and more than paid for itself during this one season. With proper maintenance this machine will last for several years.



MUNICIPAL ASPHALT PLANT

This Asphalt Plant was purchased and erected in June, 1924, on the City Dock near the Elias Lyman Coal Sheds. All asphalt mixtures including cold patch materials are mixed at this plant.

Plant.—The only alterations or additions made to our plant during the past year were an addition of a small tool house at the Rock Quarry for storing small tools and quarry equipment and the addition of a storehouse at the Asphalt Plant, primarily for storing the steam rollers during the winter. This storehouse, however, was constructed large enough to allow for the storage of other small equipment in addition to the rollers.

Aviation Field.—The work on the Aviation Field was done by the Street Department under a special appropriation for this work. This work included the clearing of the trees and removing the stumps of numerous trees located at the central part of the landing field, the laying out of the circle and the erection of a cone, also a small amount of grading. It is expected that the Street Department will also clear a section of the wooded lands during the coming winter months and thus add to the landing facilities of the Aviation Field.

CONCLUSION

Although the money expended during the year is much less than that of the previous year the difference is practically the amount of the Bond Issue for last year and as that was the last year of our five-year program for Bond Issue Permanent Street Construction we were unable to do any asphalt work this year. We did, however, do considerable penetration asphalt macadam work which compensated for this lack of funds and we were able to accomplish a considerable amount in terms of square yards for the money available for this work. This in part was due to the fact that we manufactured our own crushed stone and only had to purchase the asphalt material for this type of work. This gave the department a chance to construct several sections of streets which had needed attention for some time, but because of our other more urgent program had been unable to attempt. There are many things on our proposed plans which we have been unable to carry out, due to either lack of funds, lack of time or some other reason. We feel, however, that we have accomplished a vast amount of work in all branches of our department and we have tried to the best of our ability to get value received for every dollar of money expended. In prosecuting our work and attempting to carry out our program we have had at all times the hearty cooperation of the various City Officials and Departments as well as the organized effort of the Street Department as a whole. I wish to take this opportunity of expressing my appreciation to all those who have so generously contributed to the successful year of the Street Department.

Respectfully submitted,

GEO. C. STANLEY,

Superintendent of Streets.

REPORT OF THE CITY ENGINEER

To the Honorable City Council:

GENTLEMEN:—I hereby submit my report as City Engineer for the year ended December 31, 1927.

SURVEYS

Surveys have been made in connection with laying out the new city buildings and their adjoining sidewalks and curbs, as well as other construction incidental to these buildings. Surveys have also been made of certain city lots and some of these have been newly monumented. Several street monuments have been set during the year and proper record has been made in the official monument book in the office of the City Engineer. All requests for street lines and grades have been given in a proper manner regardless of whether the work for which the lines or grades were given was City work or private work. Whenever called upon by any of the several City Departments to do surveys or any other work of an engineering character, the request has been granted. Street lines have been given in all cases where new buildings or residences have been built. These lines have always been given before the permit has been granted by the Building Inspector and a record of such survey has been plotted on the permit and made a part thereof.

DESIGNS

Designs of all street pavements of various types have been made a matter of record in the City Engineer's office as well as designs of all construction work connected with this office. One of the most important construction jobs of the year was the construction of the Sewage Treatment Plant on Fletcher Place, the design of which was entirely original and designed in the office of the City Engineer.

INSPECTION

The inspection of all construction done by the Street Department is carried on under the direction of the City Engineer. All street cuts



REPORT OF THE CITY ENGINEER

To the Honorable City Council:

GENTLEMEN:—I hereby submit my report as City Engineer for the year ended December 31, 1927.

SURVEYS

Surveys have been made in connection with laying out the new city buildings and their adjoining sidewalks and curbs, as well as other construction incidental to these buildings. Surveys have also been made of certain city lots and some of these have been newly monumented. Several street monuments have been set during the year and proper record has been made in the official monument book in the office of the City Engineer. All requests for street lines and grades have been given in a proper manner regardless of whether the work for which the lines or grades were given was City work or private work. Whenever called upon by any of the several City Departments to do surveys or any other work of an engineering character, the request has been granted. Street lines have been given in all cases where new buildings or residences have been built. These lines have always been given before the permit has been granted by the Building Inspector and a record of such survey has been plotted on the permit and made a part thereof.

DESIGNS

Designs of all street pavements of various types have been made a matter of record in the City Engineer's office as well as designs of all construction work connected with this office. One of the most important construction jobs of the year was the construction of the Sewage Treatment Plant on Fletcher Place, the design of which was entirely original and designed in the office of the City Engineer.

INSPECTION

The inspection of all construction done by the Street Department is carried on under the direction of the City Engineer. All street cuts



whether made by the Street Department, or otherwise, have been inspected in the same manner as prescribed by the Ordinance for Street Openings. The number of permits granted for opening the streets during the past year, together with their classification, are as follows:

Number permits for new gas services	92
Number permits for repairs to gas main and services	51
Number permits for new water services	37
Number permits for repairs to water mains and services	28
Number permits for repairs to sewer mains and connections	12
Number permits for sewer connections	53
Number permits for new gas, water and sewer mains	13
Number permits for miscellaneous work	29

Total number of permits issued 315

From the above list of permits it can readily be seen that an enormous amount of maintenance work is made necessary each year because of street cuts. The average street cut covers about three square yards and costs about one dollar per square yard to resurface.

SIDEWALK, CURB AND GUTTER CONSTRUCTION

All engineering work in connection with sidewalks, curb and gutter construction including the setting of lines and grades, and plotting of maps for assessment purposes has been properly executed and records made of construction costs. A list of all jobs giving location and extent of each is as follows:

Street and location	Lin. ft. sidewalk	Lin. ft. curbing	Lin. ft. gutters
Summit St.—Both sides—Maple to Cliff....	.....	865.2	892.2
S. Prospect St.—West side—Maple to Cliff..	1,516.7	505.75	495.6
S. Union St.—West side—Front of 493-515..	260.5	....	....
St. Paul St.—East side—Main to King.....	81.5	....	....
School St.—East side—Loomis to North...	574.1	....	....
George St.—West side—Monroe to Peru...	380.	....	....
Interval Ave.—West side—Archibald to Spring	587.16	....	....
Loomis St. —South side—Isham to Greene.	172.0	....	....

Street and location	Lin. ft. sidewalk	Lin. ft. curbing	Lin. ft. gutters
Wilson St.—Both sides—Prospect to Mansfield Ave.	910.	754.	754.
S. Champlain St.—East side—Main to College	355.2	....	....
Mansfield Ave.—West side—Loomis St. southerly	864.2	....	....
Spring St.—Both sides—Interval Ave. to N. Bend	1,445.33	....	....
Spruce Ct.—Both sides—Spruce St. to end. .	549.88	....	....
N. Prospect St.—West side—Henry to North Grove St.—Both sides—Chase St. southerly	153.2	139.4	139.4
Colchester Ave.—East side—Chase St.—Green Mt. Cemetery	1,202.60	1,240.2	....
Hayward St.—Both sides—Catherine southerly	400.	77.5	....
North Ave.—East side—North to Front....	818.92	818.92	813.92
Grant St.—North side—Union to Winooski Ave.	601.	....	....
Pomeroy St.—Both sides—Willard to Hyde	223.5	....	....
N. Prospect St.—West side—Henry to Brookes Ave.	579.5	473.	473.
Chase St. Ext.—Grove St. to end.....	545.	124.3	124.3
Private work—Various locations	640.	640.	640.
	1,574.65	810.5	810.5
Total	14,774.74	6,448.74	5,142.92

A tabulation of various types of sidewalks, curbing and gutters also crossings has been prepared and is found to be as follows:

Character of Work	No.	Total in miles
Length of walk flagged and curbed with stone.....		2.958
Length of tar concrete walk curbed with stone.....		14.806
Length of earth or gravel walk curbed with stone...		4.517
Length of tar concrete walk without curb.....		1.205
Length of cement walk and curb.....		3.614
Length of cement curb.....		18.009
Length of cement gutter.....		40.359

Number of cement crossings.....	25
Number of brick crossings.....	19
Number of tar-concrete crossings.....	76
Number of stone crossings.....	140
Number of sewer connections since 1887.....	2,804

SEWERS

All engineering work in connection with sewer construction has been properly done and records of all such work have been made and filed for future reference. A complete list of all sewers in the city including those constructed during 1927 is as follows:

Size	Vitrified Monolithic					Total
	Cement feet	Brick feet	pipe feet	concrete feet	Stone feet	
6-inch	.....	.....	1,783	.....	.....	1,783
8-inch	365	.....	27,285	.....	.....	27,650
10-inch	.....	.....	26,391	.....	.....	26,391
12-inch	9,273	.....	71,275	.....	.....	80,548
15-inch	.....	976	17,643	.....	.....	18,619
18-inch	2,713	1,788	12,599	.....	.....	17,100
20-inch	.....	.....	2,273	.....	.....	2,273
24 inch	360	1,748	3,868	.....	.....	5,976
30-inch	.....	2,621	.....	.....	.....	2,621
36-inch	.....	5,025	.....	55	.....	5,080
36x48-inch	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,600	1,600
48-inch	.....	1,048	.....	.....	.....	1,048
60-inch	.....	125	.....	.....	.....	125
72-inch	.....	600	.....	.....	.....	600
Totals	12,711	13,931	163,117	55	1,600	191,414

The total length of sewers is equal to 36.252 miles.

MAPS AND RECORDS

Maps and records of all construction work, house number maps, assessment maps, etc., have been completed to date and all have been blue printed or photostated so as to give us copies of the entire list. The originals have been filed in the metal file in the fire-proof vault

and the copies are filed in the plan file in the office of the City Engineer for ready reference. The Construction Map of the City of Burlington which forms a part of this report shows in color scheme and by legend the current construction for 1927.

BRIDGES

In accordance with an ordinance relating to the inspection of culverts and bridges, I have inspected all bridges and culverts as required and reports on same have been submitted to the Board of Street Commissioners and the Board of Aldermen for their consideration. In connection with the proposed Winooski Bridge, the City Engineer has been required to make certain surveys and soundings from which a location plan, a profile and a set of cross-sections were made for use of the designing Engineers, J. R. Worcester & Co., of Boston, Massachusetts. Test pits and borings have also been made and samples of rock and soil have been taken for test purposes. Directly after the flood of November 4, which carried away the old steel truss bridge, the City Engineer spent considerable time with other Engineers in studying and investigating different proposed bridges after which a report was made by the Bridge Sub-committee of which the City Engineer was a member, recommending a definite type of constructoon.

HOUSE NUMBERING

The house numbering map has been kept up to date and photostat copies of originals have been made for field use. The total number of permits for new house numbers was forty-eight.

GLEBE LANDS

There has been some difficulty in being able to definitely locate the "Glebe" lands so-called, and in order to clear up the situation whereby Engineer was empowered to draw up a set of maps and plans whereby these lands could be very closely identified. This work is being done during the spare time and when completed will be of very great assistance to the Assessors and City Treasurer in making out their tax bills.

Respectfully submitted,

GEO. C. STANLEY,

City Engineer.

REPORT OF THE FIRE COMMISSIONERS

To the Honorable City Council of the City of Burlington:

GENTLEMEN:—In compliance with the City Ordinance we beg to submit the Fire Commissioners' report for the year ending December 31, 1927, as follows:

Appropriation awarded	\$ 65,000 00
Credit by sales	332 91

Total receipts	\$ 65,332 91
----------------------	--------------

Expenditures

Pay rolls	\$ 57,052 59
Operating expenses	10,257 84

Total expenditures	\$ 67,310 43
--------------------------	--------------

Making an overdraft of	\$ 1,977 52
------------------------------	-------------

For an itemized account and the working of this department we would refer you to Chief Engineer Stockwell's report, the recommendations of the same are much needed to render better service.

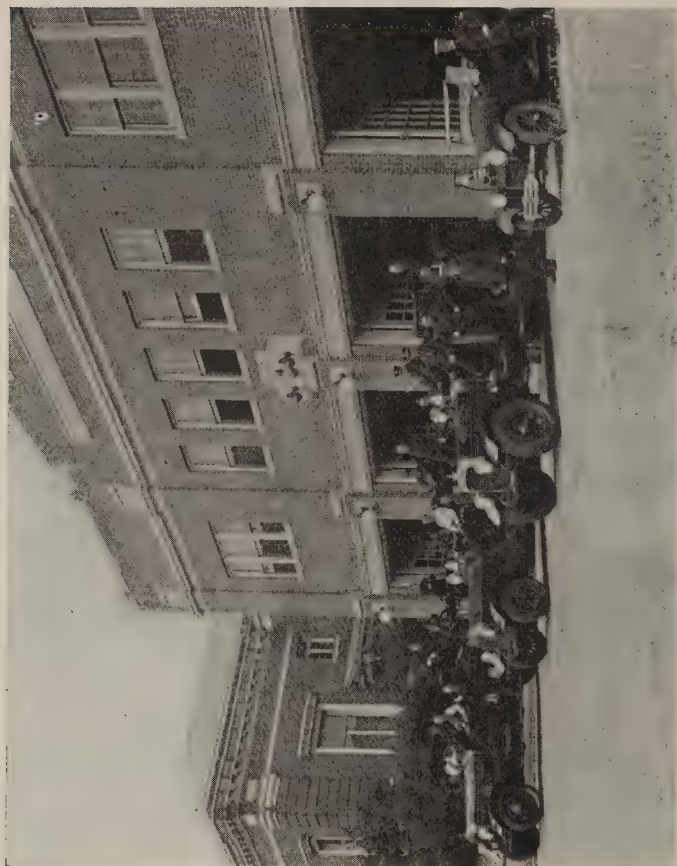
With grateful appreciation for the cooperation and support given this department, this report is respectfully submitted.

F. E. MORGAN,

G. D. McBRIDE,

J. H. MIDDLEBROOK,

Board of Fire Commissioners.



NEW CENTRAL FIRE STATION No. 1

SIXTY-SECOND ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

CHIEF ENGINEER FIRE DEPARTMENT

To the Honorable Board of Fire Commissioners of the City of Burlington:

GENTLEMEN:—According to the City Ordinance I have the honor to submit to you the sixty-second annual report of the Fire Department of the City of Burlington for the year ending December 31, 1927.

MANUAL FORCE

The manual force consists of thirty-seven permanent men, one chief engineer, one assistant engineer, three captains, six chauffeurs and twenty-six hose and ladder men.

HOUSES

The City owns four fire houses, Fire Headquarters (Central Station) South Winooski Avenue, with offices of chief engineer, assistant chief engineer, also the new Gamewell Fire Alarm room and apparatus.

Station No. 2, 120 N. Champlain Street.

Station No. 3, 16 Mansfield Avenue.

Station No. 4, S. Union Street.

APPARATUS

The department has in service for extinguishing fires:

Central Station No. 1. Two Seagrave 750-gallon pumps, 130 horse power, with 80-gallon tank for booster pump. Twelve hundred feet (each) of two and one-half inch regulation double jacket rubber-lined hose, one Seagrave tractor-drawn 85-foot aerial hook and ladder truck, the main stick being 45 feet long, with an extension of 40 feet, so when extended it reaches a height of 85 feet. On main stick is mounted a Morse ladder pipe and fifty feet of three-inch double jacket rubber-lined regulation hose with two-way "y," meaning that ladder can be used as a water tower. There is also three hundred and sixty feet

of ladders, including extension wall and roof, pike poles, plaster hooks, door opener and large pull-down hook with chain and rope, all necessary tools and equipment.

Station No. 2. One American LaFrance auto combination, Type 5, No. 10, with one 40-gallon chemical tank and two hundred and fifty feet of chemical hose, eight hundred and fifty feet of two and one-half inch regulation double jacket rubber-lined hose, one Draeger smoke protector and all necessary tools and equipment.

Station No. 3. Has one Selden combination auto truck with one 40-gallon chemical tank, two hundred feet of chemical hose, two thousand feet of two and one-half inch regulation double jacket rubber-lined hose, one Hart turrit pipe mounted on body and all necessary tools and equipment.

One chief's car which is housed at old Fire Station No. 5, S. Union Street, with one Draeger pulmotor.

One Ford one-ton truck at Central Station.

The department has in reserve one two-horse drawn Seagrave city service hook and ladder truck with three hundred and twenty feet of ladders, sixty-five feet the longest.

FIRE ALARM SYSTEM

The fire alarm system is of the Gamewell make and is located at the new Central Station in two separate fireproof rooms and consists of the following: Two six-circuit central office type storage battery switchboards mounted on angle iron frames with lower panels, kick plates and slate shelves, one fourteen-circuit protector board mounted on angle iron frame with lower panel, kick plate and slate shelf. One recording set consisting of one Excelsior punching register, one Excelsior time and date stamp with clock, one Peerless take-up reel, one slate shelf with brackets, one Excelsior transmitter in one hundred wheel case, one hundred transmitter wheels, one fast and slow transformer, one art metal pedestal for same, mahogany finish, one six-circuit repeater, mounted on one art metal pedestal, two one hundred twenty-four inch shelf metal battery racks, two hundred and sixty-two F. I. P. battery, one motor generator control panel for controlling motor generator set, one motor generator, two forty-wire entrance cabinets, four engine house recording sets, each consisting of one Excelsior punching register, one Peerless take-up reel, one oak shelf with brackets, four

ten-inch turtle gongs for engine houses, four six-inch turtle gongs at Central Station, four engine house transfer switches, for sixteen-inch gongs for slow time, eighty street boxes, fifty-four miles of aerial wire, one mile of underground cable, two street sirens.

HOSE

The department has on hand nine thousand five hundred feet of two and one-half inch double jacket rubber-lined regulation hose, of this, six hundred feet is in poor condition, nine hundred feet of three-quarter inch chemical hose, fifty feet of three-inch double jacket rubber-lined regulation hose in good condition.

ALARMS

During the year your department has responded to two hundred and forty-nine alarms, an increase of four over the past year. The department responded to eighteen requests for assistance from other towns and cities, thirteen times to South Burlington, three times to Town of Colchester, once to Essex Center and once to the City of Winooski.

COST OF MAINTAINING THE DEPARTMENT

The cost of maintaining the department the past year was \$67,310.43. Salaries \$57,052.59, fuel \$3,381.36, gasoline \$740.55, lights \$518.46, laundry \$224.05, water \$108.30, telephones \$397.47, chemical hose \$75.00, uniforms \$1,562.68, fire alarm boxes \$423.02, licenses \$65.00, repairs and supplies \$2,761.95, the appropriation was \$65,000.00, supplies sold \$332.91, overdraft \$1,977.52.

REMARKS

The insurance paid according to the reports received from insurance companies for fires in your City the past year was \$59,940.07, of this amount there was paid \$1,563.75 in losses that the department knew nothing of. The department responded to four more alarms than last year and the largest number in the history of the City. The insurance losses paid was \$1,421.24 less than the year 1926. The department did remarkable work the past year, especially at the fires of the J. E. Booth Lumber Co. on April 11th, Spear Bros. mill, April 16th, Green Bros. Block on Church Street, May 5th and the Chace Cotton Mill on August 21st.

On March 1st engine companies No. 1 and 2 with their apparatus, and Ladder Truck No. 1 with company was transferred from Fire Headquarters and Station No. 3, to the new Central Station, 137 South Winooski Avenue. This station is one of the most up to date fire stations in New England, and is located on city land where the old City Market building stood. The building is 65 feet 6 inches wide and 88 feet 7 inches deep having four-door entrances. The fire alarm and battery rooms are located on the main floor in the southeast corner of building and are constructed according to the rules and regulations of the New England Fire Insurance Exchange; these rooms being fireproof. The second story consists of one large recreation room, toilet and shower bath rooms, large clean up room, kitchen and pantry, wide corridors, fourteen sleeping rooms (2 men in each room), office of chief engineer, office of assistant chief engineer and captain. There are four sliding poles. The basement is large and commodious and is entered from Main Street driveway, at west end of basement is a large hose drying rack 60 feet long by 10 feet wide, reloading, washing and repairs to apparatus are all done on this floor. There is also a work shop, stock room, coal pocket and large boiler room.

RECOMMENDATIONS

I recommend that the City purchase another 750-gallon auto pumping engine with booster tank to take the place of the American LaFrance combination truck which has been in service since February 13, 1913.

I recommend that the department purchase 1,000 feet of fire hose each year.

I recommend that a special appropriation be made so as to enable the department to purchase wire and cross arms so that all aerial fire alarm wire may be changed from the top gain of pole to lower, so as to conform with the recommendations of the Public Service Commission.

I recommend that five fire alarm boxes be purchased, and be installed on the following streets: Corner of Pine and Cherry Streets, corner of Hyde and North Streets, corner of Pearl and Williams Streets, corner of Pine and Lyman Avenue, corner of North Willard and Pomeroy Streets.

I recommend that the Board of School Commissioners purchase and install a fire alarm box in each school building.

CENTRAL STATION, LOCATED SO. WINOOSKI AVENUE

FIRE HEADQUARTERS

C. D. Stockwell, Chief, 469 S. Union St., appointed April 25, 1904
W. E. Carty, Asst. Chief 73 George St., appointed November 1, 1904

Name	Position	Residence	When appointed
P. C. Ashline....	Captain.....	53 George St.	May 17, 1909
E. Sutton	Chauffeur.....	206 N. Champlain St....	Oct. 20, 1917
B. Mills	Regular.....	89 Pitkin St.	Feb. 4, 1915
C. Levee	Chauffeur.....	7 Allen St.	Aug. 18, 1912
F. Whitehouse ..	Chauffeur.....	30 Washington St. ...	July 7, 1920
B. Francis	Regular.....	165 North St.	May 12, 1919
T. Bisette	Regular.....	21 Lafountain St.	Oct. 31, 1913
R. Tatro	Regular.....	108 North Ave.	Apr. 16, 1924
J. P. Murphy....	Regular.....	S. Winooski Ave....	Aug. 1, 1921
N. Lavery	Regular.....	16 Lake View Ter....	June 1, 1924
G. Lord	Regular.....	72 Catherine St.	June 1, 1924
E. Murphy	Regular.....	60 Rose St.	June 1, 1924
D. Kelley	Regular.....	36 S. Union St.	Mar. 1, 1925
A. Viens	Regular.....	47 Cedar St.	Mar. 1, 1925
G. Lamudge	Regular.....	37 Mansfield Ave.	Feb. 13, 1913
E. Burgess	Chauffeur.....	116 N. Champlain St...	Mar. 1, 1925
W. Scott	Regular.....	28 King St.	
H. Stockinger ..	Regular.....	40 Staniford Rd.	
A. J. Lauzon....	Chauffeur.....	58 Hyde St.	Aug. 12, 1912
P. Cota	Ladderman....	318 N. Winooski Ave...	Feb. 4, 1921
E. Duball	Ladderman....	Drew & North Sts.	Apr. 5, 1924
J. Desroches	Ladderman....	62 Staniford Rd.	Apr. 5, 1924
H. Willette	Ladderman....	188 Pine St.	Apr. 5, 1924
F. Deegan	Ladderman....	Strong Building ...	Aug. 17, 1920
F. Poirier	Ladderman....	107 N. Champlain St...	Apr. 15, 1918

STATION No. 2, 120 N. CHAMPLAIN ST.

G. McCuen	Captain.....	4 Pine Pl.	Feb. 13, 1903
E. Lafayette	Regular.....	48 Elmwood Ave.	Sept. 5, 1906
T. Finnerin	Regular.....	111 N. Champlain St...	Dec. 29, 1916
P. Francis	Regular.....	56 Murray St.	Feb. 4, 1921
J. Lefebvre	Regular.....	260 North Bend St.	Dec. 3, 1917
P. Barrette	Regular.....	284 Colchester Ave.	

STATION No. 3, 16 MANSFIELD AVE.

J. Gagnon	Captain.....	183 S. Champlain St...	Dec. 26, 1916
C. Ouimette	Regular.....	41 Peru St.	Mar. 20, 1917
J. Liberty	Regular.....	15 Converse Ct.	Oct. 2, 1902
A. Brockney	Regular.....	33 Blodgett St.	June 4, 1917

In closing the sixty-second annual report I desire to extend to the Board of Fire Commissioners, the Board of Finance, the Board of Aldermen, his Honor, Mayor C. H. Beecher, officers and members of the Fire Department, also to the Police Department generally, an expression of appreciation of the efficient service rendered at all times.

Respectfully submitted,

CARL D. STOCKWELL,

Chief Fire Department.

FIRES, 1927

Date	Hour	Box	Location	Owner	Property	Origin	Apparatus Used
Jan. 4	7.06 a. m.	Still	Main & Champlain	J. J. Whalen	Shop	Chimney	Booster pump
4	5.41 p. m.	Still	North Ave.	Victor Bergeron	Garage	Chimney	Not needed
9	10.09 p. m.	61	Park Ave.	Vt. Milk Chocolate Co.	Factory	Waste in box	Water
12	11.52 a. m.	Still	66 Grant	Mrs. Sarah Pease	Tenement	Fire in clothes closet	Hand extinguisher
12	4.23 p. m.	53	223 Pine	Loomis Wright	Shop	Unknown	Water
14	6.55 p. m.	Still	36 Chase	Sidney Parrott	Tenement	Defective chimney	Booster tank
14	11.58 a. m.	Still	E. Ave. & Williston Rd.	C. P. Smith, Jr.	Tractor	Defective wires	Hand extinguisher
15	5.47 p. m.	Still	111 Maple	W. E. Bashaw	Tenement	Chimney	Hand extinguisher
16	1.11 p. m.	39	78 Pitkin	Mrs. G. H. Yandow	Tenement	Chimney	Hand extinguisher
17	2.35 p. m.	Still	191 S. Champlain	Sam Ziskin	Tenement	Chimney	Hand extinguisher
17	8.17 p. m.	Still	266 N. Bend	Mrs. E. Dague	Tenement	Fire in rags	Not needed
22	3.42 p. m.	Still	24 Cherry	Est. Paul Bonnett	Tenement	Chimney	Mice and matches
26	7.24 a. m.	Still	132 Maple	Elmer Hill	Tenement	Chimney	Hand extinguisher
26	5.52 a. m.	Still	226 N. Bend	Mrs. E. Dague	Tenement	Overheated stove	Not needed
29	1.56 p. m.	Still	84 Maple	Misses Cox	Tenement	Chimney	Hand extinguisher
29	9.55 a. m.	Still	18 Ward	Joseph Snyder	Block	Chimney	Hand extinguisher
31	5.17 p. m.	Still	64 Hyde	William Riley	Tenement	Chimney	Booster pump
31	9.45 p. m.	Still	88 Grant	I. Cohen	Tenement	Chimney	Hand extinguisher
Feb. 1	5.17 p. m.	Still	Queen City Park Rd.	Dave Cosgrove	Grass	Bonfire	Not needed
3	5.55 p. m.	37	207 North Ave.	Mrs. Ellen Kennedy	Dwelling	Defective wiring	Water
4	10.28 a. m.	Still	Interval Ave. & First	City of Burlington	Dump	Dump fire	Not needed
4	6.30 p. m.	Still	440 North	City of Burlington	Barn	Painter with torch	Hand extinguisher
5	6.07 p. m.	22	30 King	Mrs. Mary O'Brien	Tenement	Chimney	Hand extinguisher
7	2.05 p. m.	Still	6 Hickok Pl.	Joseph M. Flynn	Garage	Overheated stove	Water
11	8.59 a. m.	Still	64 Church	Mrs. Louis Pine	Tenement	Overheated chimney	Hand extinguisher
12	10.59 a. m.	Still	28 Cherry	Est. Geo. Saiger	Block	Cigarette stub	Booster tank
23	6.06 a. m.	Still	Rock Point	St. Paul's Parish	Tenement	Chimney	Chemical
2	11.05 a. m.	Still	404 College	J. F. Cashman	Farm house	Chimney	Hand extinguisher
2	8.20 a. m.	Still	Church & College	E. F. Gebhart	Tenement	Rubbish in cellar	Water
2	10.35 a. m.	Still	S. Burlington	McAuliffe Paper Co.	Block	Steam pipe	Hand extinguisher
3	3.27 p. m.	Still	25 Drew	H. Waserman	Out of town	Oil burner	Not needed
9	11.54 a. m.	Still	S. Burlington	H. Waserman	Tenement	Chimney	Hand extinguisher
10	1.25 p. m.	Still	College	College	Out of town	Chimney	Hand extinguisher
11	2.10 p. m.	Still	Church	College	Auto	Cross wires	Hand extinguisher
13	1.30 p. m.	Still	141 Ferguson Ave.	Albert Ferrin	Auto	Cross wires	Hand extinguisher
13	8.05 p. m.	Still	Lake	C. V. R. R.	Grass	Bonfire	Hand extinguisher
14	1.40 p. m.	Still	149 Main	J. J. Flynn	Block	Sparks from engine	Hand extinguisher

FIRES, 1927—Continued

Date	Hour	Box	Location	Owner	Property	Origin	Apparatus Used
Mar.	6.48 p. m.	Still	121 S. Willard	Mrs. Dubuc	Tenement	Chimney	Hand extinguisher
	8.15 p. m.	Still	North Ave.	C. V. R. R.	Grass	Boys and matches	Hand extinguisher
	10.50 a. m.	Still	Colchester, Vt.		Out of town		
	1.30 p. m.	Still	S. Burlington		Out of town		
	3.06 p. m.	Still	S. Burlington		Out of town		
	4.59 p. m.	Still	84 Howard	Mrs. E. W. Davis	Tenement	Hot grease	Hand extinguisher
	7.50 p. m.	23	N. Winooski Ave.	J. Perelman	Dump	Hot ashes	Water
	2.43 p. m.	Still	53 Lakeside Ave.	Queen City Cotton Co.	Tenement	Clothes closet	Hand extinguisher
	9.10 a. m.	Still	25 N. Willard	F. Ruble	Dwelling	Boy and matches	Hand extinguisher
	7.28 p. m.	Still	54 Walnut	Mr. Poole	Tenement	Chimney	Hand extinguisher
	9.36 a. m.	Still	33 Monroe	J. E. Deyette	Tenement	Chimney	Hand extinguisher
	8.49 p. m.	Still	Lake	C. V. R. R.	Grass	Sparks from engine	Hand extinguisher
	10.20 a. m.	Still	North Ave.	C. V. R. R.	Grass	Sparks from engine	Water
	8.15 p. m.	Still	Briggs	J. A. Millette	Ice house	Bonfire	Not needed
	9.48 a. m.	Still	First	City of Burlington	Dump	Hot ashes	Water
	12.28 a. m.	Still	First	City of Burlington	Dump	Hot ashes	Water
	11.11 a. m.	Still	90 Pearl	Wm. Dugan	Tenement	Chimney	Hand extinguisher
	3.11 p. m.	Still	Bank	W. G. Reynolds Co.	Block	Boys and matches	Hand extinguisher
	4.25 p. m.	13					False alarm
	2 10.38 a. m.	Still	343 S. Prospect	W. S. Isham	Grass	Bonfire	Hand extinguisher
	2 10.57 a. m.	Still	225 Pearl	Mrs. Thomas	Tenement	Chimney	Hand extinguisher
	2 5.16 p. m.	Still	250 S. Union	O. A. McFarland	Grass	Bonfire	Hand extinguisher
	3 3.15 p. m.	Still	First	City of Burlington	Dump	Hot ashes	Water
	3 4.57 p. m.	Still	Pine	Burl. L. & P. Co.	Pole	Boys and matches	Hand extinguisher
	3 5.42 p. m.	Still	19 First	Sam Ziskin	Garage	Unknown	Not needed
	3 11.35 p. m.	Still	First	City of Burlington	Dump	Hot ashes	Water
	4 9.00 p. m.	37	Lake View Ter.	C. V. R. R.	Grass	Sparks from engine	Hand extinguisher
	4 4.14 p. m.	Still	First	City of Burlington	Dump	Hot ashes	Water
	5 10.35 p. m.	Still	First	City of Burlington	Dump	Hot ashes	Water
	7 11.18 a. m.	Still	S. Burlington		Dump	Hot ashes	Water
	9 12.25 p. m.	Still	S. Winooski Ave.	City of Burlington	Grass	Cigarette stub	Out of town
	9 3.28 p. m.	Still	55 Henry	J. B. Thomas	Grass	Bonfire	Hand extinguisher
	10 2.29 p. m.	Still	Lakeside Ave.	Queen City Cotton Co.	Grass	Boys and matches	Booster pump
	10 4.01 p. m.	Still	S. Burlington				Out of town
	11 8.19 a. m.	Still	S. Union	N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.	Dump	Hot ashes	Water
	11 9.17 a. m.	Still	S. Burlington				Out of town
	11 11.03 a. m.	Still	North Ave.	J. A. Woodbury	Woods	Unknown	Water
	11 11.50 a. m.	46	Lake	John E. Booth	Boiler room	Overheated boiler	Water
	11 1.16 p. m.	411	College	Miss T. Peck	Block	Grass	Hand extinguisher
	11 1.57 p. m.	Still	St. Paul	City of Burlington	City play ground	Grass	Hand extinguisher

12	11.40 a. m.	Still	S. Prospect	Est. H. Holt	Woods	Bonfire	Hand extinguisher
12	2.50 p. m.	Still	86 First	I. Perelman	Barn	Bonfire	Booster pump
12	2.50 p. m.	Still	First	C. V. R. R.	Grass	Boys and matches	Hand extinguisher
12	4.31 p. m.	39	74 Pitkin	C. V. R. R.	Cross wires	Boys and matches	Not needed
14	4.39 p. m.	Still	First	C. V. R. R.	Grass	Boys and matches	Hand extinguisher
14	7.52 p. m.	37	332 North Ave.	J. C. Tousley	Bonfire	Not needed	Not needed
14	8.24 p. m.	16	Chase			False alarm	
15	12.44 p. m.	Still	283 North	J. H. Carbee	Dwelling	Grass	Booster tank
15	2.13 p. m.	Still	Winooski Rd.	Mrs. Chester	Grass	Bonfire	Booster tank
15	3.33 p. m.	Still	86 First	C. V. R. R.	Whipped out	Whipped out	
15	4.26 p. m.	Still	Clymer	Est. H. Holt	Grass	Boys and matches	
15	4.16 p. m.	Still	62 Ward	T. Sears	Woods	Bonfire	Hand extinguisher
15	9.33 p. m.	73	North Ave.		Fishing shanty	Unknown	Booster tank
15	10.10 p. m.	33	Lake View Ter.	C. V. R. R.	Dump	Sparks from engine	False alarm
16	12.59 a. m.	45	Battery	Spear Bros.	Mill	Unknown	Water
16	12.28 p. m.	Still	368 College	Sigma Alpha Chi	Grass	Bonfire	Not needed
16	2.21 p. m.	Still	156 N. Willard	M. Lawrence	Grass	Bonfire	Hand extinguisher
16	2.57 p. m.	Still					False alarm
16	3.11 p. m.	Still	N. Bend & St. Louis	City of Burlington	Dump	Bonfire	Whipped out
16	3.40 p. m.	Still	Isham	C. B. Harrington	Grass	Bonfire	Hand extinguisher
16	4.04 p. m.	Still	Pine	City of Burlington	Grass	Boys and matches	Hand extinguisher
16	4.05 p. m.	Still	72 Pomeroy	Mrs. Brooks Brown	Grass	Boys and matches	Hand extinguisher
17	5.35 a. m.	Still	47 Caroline	W. J. Daley	Grass	Rubbish in cellar	Hand extinguisher
17	3.48 p. m.	Still	Winooski Rd.	I. F. Kidder	Dwelling		Booster tank
17	3.50 p. m.	Still	Star Farm Beach Rd.	City of Burlington	Grass	Cigarette stub	Hand extinguisher
18	9.35 a. m.	Still	33 Decatur	M. Cunningham	Wood pile	Cigarette stub	Hand extinguisher
18	12.43 p. m.	Still	159 Loonis	F. DeWart	Dwelling	Oil heater	Not needed
18	2.58 p. m.	Still	North Ave.	J. J. Hoag	Grass	Bonfire	Booster pump
18	7.03 p. m.	Still	Alfred	Leon Badger	Grass	Bonfire	Booster pump
18	8.40 p. m.	35	North Ave.	City of Burlington	Grass	Unknown	Whipped out
18	9.22 p. m.	413	776 North Ave.	C. J. Tousley	Brush	Boys and matches	Water
18	3.57 p. m.	Still	86 First	I. Perelman	Dump	Cigarette stub	Water
21	3.54 p. m.	Still	240 N. Bend	Peter English	Dump	Hot ashes	Water
21	7.15 p. m.	Still	Star Farm Beach Rd.	J. J. Flynn	Grass	Cigarette stub	Booster pump
21	9.26 p. m.	Still	College	K. of C.	Bonfire	Bonfire	Hand extinguisher
21	10.35 p. m.	Still	North Ave.	City of Burlington	Forest fire	Cigarette stub	Chemical and water
22	10.43 a. m.	27	N. Winooski Ave.	Vt. Mattress Co.	Factory	Spark in picking mach.	Water
24	1.46 p. m.	Still	Star Farm Beach Rd.	H. E. Tracey	Forest fire	Unknown	Chemical
24	2.21 p. m.	Still	127 North Ave.				False alarm
25	1.28 p. m.	Still	Shelburne Rd.	City of Burlington	Grass	Cigarette stub	Hand extinguisher
28	12.12 p. m.	Still	Interval Ave. & N. Bend	City of Burlington	Dump	Hot ashes	Water
28	2.08 p. m.	Still	Lake	J. E. Booth	Mill	Boiler house	Water
28	2.18 p. m.	Still	53 S. Winooski Ave.	Mrs. Brodie	Dwelling	Bonfire	Not needed

FIRES, 1927—Continued

Date	Hour	Box	Location	Owner	Property	Origin	Apparatus Used
Apr. 28	4.09 p. m.	Still	Winooski Rd.	Mrs. Chester	Grass	Cigarette stub	Booster tank
May 1	8.39 a. m.	Still	194 College Lake	J. H. & J. O. Middleb'k.	Block	Hot grease	Hand extinguisher
3	8.23 p. m.	Still		C. V. R. R.	Grass	Boys and matches	Whipped out
5	2.39 p. m.	Still					Out of town
4	11.37 a. m.	Still	Lake View Ter.	C. V. R. R.	Grass	Sparks from engine	Whipped out
5	12.11 p. m.	41	61-63 Church	Green Bros.	Block	Incendiary	Water
5	4.02 p. m.	41	61-63 Church	Green Bros.	Block	Overheated furnace	Water
6	9.00 p. m.	Still	Interval Ave.	City of Burlington	Dump	Hot ashes	Water
7	12.02 p. m.	Still	83 Spring St.	Mrs. N. Lamudge	Dwelling	Chimney	Hand extinguisher
7	4.45 p. m.	Still	Winooski Rd.		Grass	Unknown	Booster tank
7	11.37 a. m.	Still	51 Pitkin	John Drew	Shed	Rubbish	Hand extinguisher
8	4.27 p. m.	Still	Ethan Allen Park	City of Burlington	Grass	Unknown	Whipped out
8	8.32 p. m.	Still	North Ave.	C. V. R. R.	Grass	Sparks from engine	Whipped out
9	9.28 p. m.	73					False alarm
9	9.51 a. m.	Still	Main	J. J. Flynn	Rubbish	Bonfire	Out of town
10	12.25 p. m.	Still					Booster tank
14	1.04 p. m.	Still	43 N. Bend	Mrs. Young	Bonfire	Bonfire	Out of town
14	2.03 p. m.	Still	13 Mill	Chace Cotton Mill	Tenement	Chimney	Not needed
16	9.58 p. m.	Still	115 Cherry	Salvation Army	Tenement	Overheated stove	Hand extinguisher
19	8.07 a. m.	Still	Cherry & Church	Sherwood Hotel Co.	Hotel	Hot motor	Not needed
19	7.29 p. m.	Still	Chase	A. Sinard	Tenement	Chimney	Hand extinguisher
20	10.20 a. m.	Still	41 Church	Est. L. Barrows	Block	Back draft	Not needed
23	7.05 a. m.	Still	47 Bright	Louis Barger	Barn	Children and matches	Not needed
23	7.09 p. m.	27	247 N. Winooski Ave.	Empire Steam Laundry	Laundry	Chimney	Booster tank
26	8.22 a. m.	Still	108 Cherry	Mrs. E. Dwyer	Block	Back draft	Not needed
26	2.28 p. m.	Still	Ethan Allen Park	City of Burlington	Tool house	Unknown	Chemical and water
27	4.08 a. m.	Still	33 S. Champlain	San Bayarsky	Tenement	Chimney	Hand extinguisher
27	5.04 p. m.	Still	Hyde	M. Perelman	Gasoline station	Auto	Hand extinguisher
30	2.48 p. m.	Still	First	C. V. R. R.	Dump	Dump	Water
June 2	5.41 a. m.	Still	233 St. Paul	J. J. Bonnette	Tenement	Chimney	Not needed
12	10.58 a. m.	Still	Church	S. S. Kresge	Block	Hot motor	Not needed
12	6.44 p. m.	Still	North Ave.	C. V. R. R.	Grass	Sparks from engine	Whipped out
17	10.32 a. m.	Still	North Ave.	St. Joseph's Orphanage	Children's home	Incendiary	Chemical
17	11.45 a. m.	413					Out of town
25	8.10 a. m.	Still	36 Crombie	Henry Hyman	Tenement	Rubbish	Booster tank
25	9.05 a. m.	Still	151 Main	J. J. Flynn	Block	Rubbish	Not needed
25	10.15 a. m.	Still	73 Cedar	John Kane	Dwelling	Chimney	Not needed
25	10.19 p. m.	Still	S. Prospect	Est. H. Holt	Woods	Bonfire	Whipped out
26	9.00 p. m.	Still	Winooski Rd.	Fair View Garage	Garage	Cross wires	Not needed
July 2	3.59 p. m.	Still	Briggs	Gulf Refining Co.			False alarm
2	5.57 p. m.	Still					

5	2.11 p. m.	Still	13 Foster	A. Lapoint	Dwelling	Hen house	Out of town
5	10.11 p. m.	Still	Church		Auto	Booster tank	Booster tank
7	8.32 a. m.	Still	S. Winooski Ave.	Coon Ice Cream Co.	Dump	Hot ashes	Hand extinguisher
8	11.27 p. m.	Still	Battery Park	City of Burlington	Dump	Hot ashes	Booster tank
11	11.20 a. m.	Still	65 Rose	A. Colodney	Tenement	Out house, rubbish	Water
14	11.05 a. m.	Still	35 Adams Ct.	G. H. Iley	Dwelling	Electric wires	Hand extinguisher
16	3.54 p. m.	Still	North Ave.	Oliver Phoenix	Grass	Boys and matches	Booster tank
18	5.42 p. m.	Still	22 First	J. Perelman	Dump	Hot ashes	Not needed
22	2.49 p. m.	Still	85 N. Willard	F. W. Ruble	Dwelling	Toy transformer	Water
30	11.28 a. m.	Still	Grove		Auto		Hand extinguisher
2	1.17 p. m.	Still	294 N. Winooski Ave.	H. Gladstone	Barn	Unknown	Hand extinguisher
4	2.26 a. m.	Still	Howard & Hayward	A. Colodney	Block	Chimney	Water
8	6.54 p. m.	Still	Intervale Rd.	J. Touseley	Dwelling	Unknown	Hand extinguisher
10	10.45 a. m.	Still			Tenement	Overheated stove pipe	Booster tank
15	7.13 p. m.	Still	Champlain & Main	Mrs. L. Malaney	Tenement	Sprinkler system	Out of town
16	4.03 a. m.	Still	9 Lafontaine	E. Lanou	Tenement	Overheated stove pipe	Not needed
20	8.27 a. m.	Still	Mill	Chace Cotton Co.	Mill	Lightning	Water
21	4.26 p. m.	Still	Lake View Ter.	R. Haup	Dwelling	Rubbish	Booster tank
23	1.21 p. m.	Still	N. Champlain	Spaulding & Kimball	Auto	Cross wires	Hand extinguisher
30	9.43 a. m.	Still	Bank	Henry's Diner	Restaurant	Bonfire	Hand extinguisher
4	2.43 a. m.	Still	197 N. Winooski Ave.	F. Pine	Block	Back draft	Not needed
4	8.41 p. m.	Still	101 King	L. C. Banes	Tenement	Electric flat iron	Booster tank
5	9.11 p. m.	Still	Church	J. E. Cashman	Tar kettle	Hot tar	Hand extinguisher
6	11.05 a. m.	Still	Star Farm Beach Rd.	J. J. Flynn	Woods	Unknown	Hand extinguisher
8	4.30 p. m.	Still	227 S. Willard	E. E. Clarkson	Dwelling	Hot wax	Not needed
9	2.05 p. m.	Still	N. Winooski Ave.				Auto
10	8.55 p. m.	Still	230 N. Winooski Ave.	W. Brown	Dwelling	Hot lard	Hand extinguisher
14	9.20 a. m.	Still					Out of town
21	10.19 p. m.	Still	156 Battery	John Clay	Tenement	Not needed	Not needed
25	3.48 p. m.	Still	81 Sherman	Joe Nigleir	Tenement	Chimney	Hand extinguisher
27	2.44 p. m.	Still	299 S. Union	H. L. Reynolds	Tractor	Gasoline tank	False alarm
27	5.15 p. m.	Still	Harrington Ter.	City of Burlington	Tenement	Chimney	Not needed
27	5.16 p. m.	66	81 Sherman	Joe Nigleir	Tenement		Hand extinguisher
28	5.58 a. m.	Still					Out of town
28	11.36 a. m.	Still	North Ave.	E. Langlois	Auto	Cross wires	Hand extinguisher
30	4.43 p. m.	Still	55 Elmwood Ave.	L. D. Mills & Son	Garage	Cross pump	Not needed
1	7.56 a. m.	Still	366 N. Bend	F. Poirer	Auto	Cross wires	Hand extinguisher
2	10.55 a. m.	Still	Pine	City of Burlington	Tool house	Cigarette stub	Hand extinguisher
5	3.43 p. m.	Still	250 Shelburne	W. G. Derby	Dwelling	Kerosene stove	Hand extinguisher
11	5.19 p. m.	Still	North Ave.	C. V. R. R.	Grass	Sparks from engine	Booster tank
12	6.29 p. m.	Still	Decatur			Electric wires	Not needed

Aug.

Sept.

Oct.

FIRES, 1927—Concluded

Date	Hour	Box	Location	Owner	Property	Origin	Apparatus Used
Oct.	18 5.59 p. m.	Still	19 North Ave.	Elmer Hill	Tenement	Chimney	Hand extinguisher
	22 9.05 p. m.	Still	286 S. Winooski Ave.	Richard Howard	Tenement	Chimney	Hand extinguisher
	23 5.55 p. m.	Still	North Ave.	William Case	Auto	Auto	Auto
	25 7.50 p. m.	Still	Pine	B. J. Gallant	Auto	Auto	Auto
	27 2.31 p. m.	Still	Interval Ave.	City of Burlington	Dump	Hot ashes	Water
	31 12.19 p. m.	Still	414				Out of town
	1 10.10 p. m.	Still					False alarm
	1 12.36 a. m.	414					False alarm
	2 6.13 p. m.	Still	S. Union	City of Burlington	Old ties	Electric wires	Not needed
	3 1.01 p. m.	Still	Battery	Rutland Railroad	Tenement	Chimney	Not needed
Nov.	4 6.40 p. m.	Still	108 Hyde	N. Block	Dwelling	Unknown	Water
	5 5.05 a. m.	Still	Colchester Ave.	Larkis Boyajian	Tenement	Chimney	Hand extinguisher
	7 6.14 p. m.	Still	57 Bank	Latoof Bessery	Tenement	Chimney	Hand extinguisher
	8 10.16 a. m.	Still	95 Park	Mrs. Kate Doyle	Dwelling	Chimney	Hand extinguisher
	10 2.47 p. m.	Still	76 George	Est. J. Hebert	Tenement	Chimney	Hand extinguisher
	11 1.28 p. m.	Still	53 Church	S. S. Kresge	Block	Overheated furnace	Booster tank
	12 11.35 a. m.	Still	218 King	Geo. Flint	Dwelling	Boonfire	Hand extinguisher
	12 5.20 p. m.	Still	9 Lake View Ter.	J. F. Mooney	Tenement	Chimney	Hand extinguisher
	13 10.48 a. m.	Still	Lake	H. P. Prindle	Auto	Boys and matches	Booster tank
	15 5.03 p. m.	Still	210 N. Bend		Grass		Chemical
	15 7.36 p. m.	Still	S. Willard	H. N. Jackson	Dwelling	Boonfire	Hand extinguisher
	15 9.00 p. m.	Still	416 Pearl	Mrs. U. A. Woodbury	Dwelling	Boonfire	Hand extinguisher
	17 4.43 p. m.	Still	103 Church	Joel W. Page	Block		False alarm
	17 7.14 p. m.	16	Winooski			Out of town	Out of town
	23 4.50 a. m.	Still	College	N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.	Dump	Boonfire	Not needed
	25 3.54 p. m.	Still	83 Richardson	O. F. Tucker	Tenement	Overheated pipe	Hand extinguisher
	29 10.25 a. m.	Still	212 St. Paul	Est. John Ready	Tenement	Rubbish barrel	Hand extinguisher
Dec.	1 3.33 p. m.	Still	I Pearl	Joseph Rosenberg	Auto sales room	Oil in dipping room	Water
	8 5.54 p. m.	Still	North Ave.	W. C. Arms	Milk house	Chimney	Booster tank
	10 6.12 p. m.	Still	N. Bend	C. P. Smith	Swamp	Grass	Not needed
	10 7.00 p. m.	Still	799 Winooski Rd.	F. Dumas	Dwelling	Electric wires	Not needed
	11 5.52 a. m.	Still		R. G. Orton		Children and matches	Out of town
	13 3.01 p. m.	Still	233 St. Paul	J. J. Bonnette	Tenement	Boonfire	Hand extinguisher
	14 8.43 p. m.	Still	Pine	Malted Cereals Co.	Mill		Hand extinguisher
	16 3.41 p. m.	Still	161 St. Paul	A. Mandy	Auto		Hand extinguisher
	17 12.39 p. m.	Still	184 Battery	Strong Hardware Co.	Garage	Defective oil burner	Not needed
	21 5.03 p. m.	Still	Church	J. Lapideau	Dwelling	Candle	Not needed
31	22 7.23 p. m.	Still	78 Hyde		Dwelling	Chimney	Booster tank
	29 5.45 a. m.	Still	184 Church	Strong Hardware Co.	Tenement	Rubbish in cellar	Water
	29 2.26 p. m.	25	286 Pearl	James Kennedy	Dwelling		

Fire loss, \$59,940.07.

CARL D. STOCKWELL, Chief.

REPORT OF THE
FIRE WARDEN

To the Honorable City Council of the City of Burlington:

GENTLEMEN:—I have the honor herewith to submit the annual report of the Fire Warden for the year ending December 31, 1927, being a complete report of inspection made of property and surroundings.

The mercantile districts inspections have been made once each week. The outer districts have been thoroughly inspected.

Complaints promptly attended to and accurate records kept of same.

There have been two thousand eight hundred inspections made during the year.

In conclusion I extend my thanks to his Honor, Mayor Clarence H. Beecher, the Board of Aldermen and deputies for the favorable response to such requests as I have made from time to time and to all others who have in any way assisted me in my duties in this office.

Respectfully submitted,

CARL D. STOCKWELL,

Fire Warden.

REPORT OF THE
WIRE INSPECTOR

Burlington, Vt., January 10, 1928.

To the Honorable Mayor and Board of Aldermen:

GENTLEMEN:—I herewith submit to you my annual report as Wire Inspector for the year ending December 31, 1927, as follows:

Number of wiring permits granted 142

Number of service and meter permits granted 75

Total 217

Number of inspections for year 316

In closing I wish to call your attention to a former recommendation in regard to the licensing of all competent wiremen, thus doing away with much hazardous wiring that does not get to the attention of your Inspector.

For the courteous treatment that I have received during the year, I wish to tender my thanks.

E. K. PRESSEY,
 Wire Inspector.

REPORT OF THE

BUILDING INSPECTOR

To the Honorable City Council:

I beg to submit herewith my report as Building Inspector for the year 1927. Regular inspection has been made of all buildings under construction or alteration. I would recommend that the necessary ordinances be enacted to regulate the distance from the street line various classes of buildings may be erected. On page 260 is given a summary of the year's building operations in detail.

Respectfully submitted,

R. L. SOULE,
Building Inspector.

January 10, 1928.

SUMMARY OF YEAR'S BUILDING OPERATIONS

Month	No. and Value Houses	No. and Value Garages	No. and Value Additions	No. of Repairs	No. and Value Store Houses	No. and Value Camps	No. and Value Municipal	No. and Value Church	Total Value	Total No.
January	..	1	7	..	1	..	..	..	\$ 18,400	9
February	..	1,100	8	..	..	..	..	..	6,165	11
March	4	5,630	12	8	..	150	..	..	92,280	39
April	10	64,700	14	4	..	..	270,000	..	391,590	53
May	5	26,500	24	7	2,100	100	..	..	86,060	56
June	5	37,500	19	1	1,150	200	..	22,000	75,300	42
July	..	550	19	..	..	150	16,000	..	24,250	25
August	8	34,500	16	2	..	..	..	..	64,300	35
September	7	32,000	16	6	200	..	..	..	46,400	43
October	8	42,800	18	9	1,300	..	..	..	64,525	50
November	2	8,500	8	1	..	..	..	..	12,800	14
December	2	17,000	4	..	500	..	..	..	21,250	11
Total	51	\$319,500	165	38	\$5,850	\$600	\$286,000	\$22,000	\$903,320	388

REST ROOM

To the Honorable City Council of Burlington:

GENTLEMEN:—This the fifteenth year of the existence of the Rest Room for women and children has been one of continued success. An average of over one hundred persons per day use the rest room. During the Christmas shopping weeks an average of over five hundred called daily.

The matron and the Rest Room Committee are constantly receiving words of praise and appreciation from visitors who have found the rest room a great convenience.

This institution has become one of the City's necessities.

The Committee ask your continued interest.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. E. D. WORTHEN,
President Rest Room Association.

Burlington, Vt., February 9, 1928.

REPORT OF THE
CITY TREASURER

ON ACCOUNT OF THE

LAKE VIEW, ELMWOOD AND GREEN MOUNT CEMETERIES

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1927

To the City Council of the City of Burlington:

GENTLEMEN:—I herewith hand you a statement of the receipts and disbursements on account of Lake View, Elmwood and Green Mount Cemeteries for the year ending December 31, 1927, together with a list of the trust funds:

LAKE VIEW CEMETERY

RECEIPTS

Balance January 1, 1927.....	\$ 454 60	
From Commissioners	8,236 87	
Interest on trust funds	2,892 18	
		\$ 11,583 65

EXPENDITURES

Orders of Commissioners	\$ 10,154 33	
Balance January 1, 1928	1,429 32	
		\$ 11,583 65

ELMWOOD CEMETERY

RECEIPTS

Balance January 1, 1927	\$ 408 59	
From Commissioners	269 89	
Interest on trust funds	893 82	
		\$ 1,572 30

EXPENDITURES

Orders of Commissioners	\$ 1,556 25	
Balance January 1, 1928	16 05	
		\$ 1,572 30

GREEN MOUNT CEMETERY

RECEIPTS

Balance January 1, 1927	\$ 1,596 23	
From Commissioners	1,348 95	
Interest on trust funds	715 75	
		\$ 3,660 93

EXPENDITURES

Orders of Commissioners	\$ 2,473 49	
Balance January 1, 1928	1,187 44	
		\$ 3,660 93

There are held by the Treasurer securities and investments covering the following trust funds:

LAKE VIEW CEMETERY

Balance January 1, 1927\$ 61,265 96

Additions

Anton Scholze	\$ 100 00
Mrs. George H. Allen	500 00
James E. Strong	150 00
Mrs. J. J. Wright	100 00
George P. Foster	250 00
Carl Schafer	100 00
James V. Page	100 00
Cornelia H. Brown	50 00
Henry L. Wilder	250 00
Luke Craven, Est.	150 00
Carrie E. Bixby, Est.	100 00
Cora E. Gallup	100 00
Mary M. Robertson	200 00
Adolph Fischer	100 00
John W. Carroll	200 00
Warren R. Austin	250 00
Chrissie W. Bradley	100 00
James L. Yale, Est.	50 00
James L. Yale, Est.	100 00
C. H. Stearns	100 00
Mabel Cota	100 00
Mary E. Stinson	100 00
Mrs. George E. Humphrey	100 00
Mary Walker	300 00
Alma M. Ferguson	100 00
Jennie M. Royce	200 00
Eleazer R. Hard	100 00
Albert Crabtree	100 00

\$ 65,415 96

Withdrawals

H. L. Reed	\$ 50 00
Total	<u>\$ 65,365 96</u>

ELMWOOD CEMETERY

Balance January 1, 1927\$ 18,335 93

Additions

Susie Wardlow	\$ 50 00
James Mitchell, Est.	150 00
Minnie E. Pickering	200 00
	<u>\$ 18,735 93</u>

GREEN MOUNT CEMETERY

Balance January 1, 1927\$ 14,820 24

Additions

Mary Blossom	\$ 100 00
T. C. Harvey	100 00
J. F. Kidder	150 00
Philara F. Weston	125 00
	<u>\$ 15,295 24</u>

REPORT OF THE
CITY TREASURER

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1927

To the City Council of the City of Burlington:

GENTLEMEN:—I herewith present to you my report as City Treasurer from January 1, to December 31, inclusive.

RECEIPTS

Balance January 1, 1927, including loans.....	\$ 568,940 88
Received from all sources.....	1,463,857 19
	\$2,032,798 07

EXPENDITURES

Paid on all accounts	\$1,955,224 49
Balance December 31, 1927	77,573 58
	\$2,032,798 07

For the details of the transactions I would respectfully refer you to the statements of the several departments.

Respectfully submitted,

L. C. GRANT,
City Treasurer.

REST ROOM

RECEIPTS

Appropriation\$ 1,500 00

EXPENDITURES

Matron	\$ 720 00
Assistant	140 00
Rent	550 00
Supplies	62 82
Unexpended balance	27 18
	\$ 1,500 00

COST AND FINES

Receipts\$ 15 00

EXPENDITURES

Transferred to appropriations\$ 15 00

ELECTRIC LIGHT—CURRENT

RECEIPTS

From Superintendent\$218,782 46

EXPENDITURES

Paid as per vouchers	\$162,087 63
Applied to reduce plant account	12,304 01
Sinking fund	44,390 82
	\$218,782 46

ELECTRIC PLANT

Balance January 1, 1927	\$200,000 00
Paid as per vouchers	12,304 01
	\$212,304 01

Amount applied from earnings of the current department in 1927	\$ 12,304 01
Balance January 1, 1928	200,000 00
	\$212,304 01

FIRE

RECEIPTS

Appropriation	\$ 65,000 00
Supplies sold	332 91
Overdraft	1,977 52
	\$ 67,310 43

EXPENDITURES

Salaries	\$ 57,052 59
Fuel	3,381 36
Gasoline	740 55
Lights	518 46
Laundry	224 05
Water	108 30
Telephones	397 47
Hose	75 00
Uniforms	1,562 68
Fire boxes	423 02
Licenses	65 00
Repairs and supplies	2,761 95
	\$ 67,310 43

LOUISA HOWARD FUND

RECEIPTS

Balance January 1, 1927	\$ 1,896 76
Interest	86 30
	\$ 1,983 06

EXPENDITURES

Deposit in Burlington Savings Bank	\$ 1,983 06
--	-------------

FIREMEN'S RELIEF FUND

RECEIPTS

Balance January 1, 1927	\$ 2,247 50
Interest	102 26
	\$ 2,349 76

EXPENDITURES

Paid benefits	\$ 74 00
Deposit in Burlington Savings Bank	2,275 76
	\$ 2,349 76

HEALTH

RECEIPTS

Appropriation	\$ 9,000 00
Sundries	65 65
	\$ 9,065 65

EXPENDITURES

Health Officer, salary and supplies	\$ 3,327 47
Milk Inspector, salary and supplies	1,576 30
Meat Inspector, salary and supplies	1,449 22
Labor at dump	1,447 80
Registration fees	652 25
Supplies	466 55
Unexpended balance	146 06
	\$ 9,065 65

GARBAGE COLLECTION

RECEIPTS

Appropriation	\$ 9,000 00
Sale of garbage	500 00
	\$ 9,500 00

EXPENDITURES

Payrolls	\$ 7,121 55
Supplies and repairs	2,018 68
Unexpended balance	359 77
	\$ 9,500 00

VISITING NURSES' ASSOCIATION

RECEIPTS

Appropriation	\$ 3,000 00
---------------------	-------------

EXPENDITURES

Salaries	\$ 3,000 00
----------------	-------------

INTEREST

RECEIPTS

Appropriation	\$ 78,000 00
Interest on loan of bond funds	5,136 22
Water Department	2,040 00
Electric Department	6,835 00
	\$ 92,011 22

EXPENDITURES

U. S. Deposit money	\$ 1,814 65
Loomis fund	555 63
Bonds and notes	83,025 16
Outstanding coupons	2,206 25
Unexpended balance	4,409 53
	\$ 92,011 22

INCIDENTALS

RECEIPTS

Appropriation	\$ 30,000 00
Sundries	5 60
	\$ 30,005 60

EXPENDITURES

Salaries	\$ 6,884 40
Auditors	1,265 00
Assessors	7,915 14
Memorial Day	200 00
Election expense	901 00
City Reports	1,175 92
Sundries	10,565 89
Unexpended balance	1,098 25
	\$ 30,005 60

LIBRARY

RECEIPTS

Appropriation	\$ 9,000 00
Interest	555 63
Sundries	5 70
	\$ 9,561 33

EXPENDITURES

Salaries	\$ 5,938 95
Fuel	370 75
Lights	137 18
Telephone and supplies	248 92
Insurance	174 40
Repairs	419 57
Oil burner and tank	586 00
Unexpended balance	1,685 56
	\$ 9,561 33

LICENSES

RECEIPTS

From City Clerk and Milk Inspector	\$ 3,372 00
--	-------------

DISBURSEMENTS

Transferred to appropriations	\$ 3,372 00
-------------------------------------	-------------

DOG LICENSES

RECEIPTS

From City Clerk	\$ 2,129 40
-----------------------	-------------

DISBURSEMENTS

Disposing of unlicensed dogs	\$ 324 00
Transferred to appropriations	1,805 40
	\$ 2,129 40

PARKS

RECEIPTS

Appropriation	\$ 14,000 00
From Commissioners	2,600 00
	\$ 16,600 00

DISBURSEMENTS

Mary E. Arthur, note and interest	\$ 918 00
Vouchers approved by Commissioners	15,676 67
Unexpended balance	5 33
	\$ 16,600 00

PAUPER

RECEIPTS

Appropriation	\$ 27,000 00
From Overseer	1,003 98
Overdraft	1,699 46
	\$ 29,703 44

DISBURSEMENTS

T. A. Delany, Overseer	\$ 29,703 44
------------------------------	--------------

POLICE

RECEIPTS

Appropriation	\$ 60,000 00
Cash from other sources	822 49
	\$ 60,822 49

DISBURSEMENTS

Payrolls	\$ 52,433 86
Telephones	284 64
Gasoline and oil	340 45
Repairs and supplies	1,954 35
Uniforms	3,355 96
Fuel	404 50
Lights	235 09
Motorcycle and Reo chassis	1,600 00
Unexpended balance	213 64
	\$ 60,822 49

PUBLIC BUILDINGS

RECEIPTS

Appropriation	\$ 14,000 00
Sundry receipts	27 19
Overdraft	905 58
	\$ 14,932 77

DISBURSEMENTS

Janitors	\$ 2,919 85
Fuel	2,290 33
Insurance	3,572 58
Water	474 50
Supplies	330 37
Lights	400 57
Repairs on buildings	827 01
Repairs and lockers at Police Station	4,117 56
	\$ 14,932 77

PUBLIC BUILDINGS—Rents

RECEIPTS

Patriotic League	\$ 300 00
------------------------	-----------

DISBURSEMENTS

Transferred to appropriations	\$ 300 00
-------------------------------------	-----------

SCHOOLS

RECEIPTS

Balance January 1, 1927	\$ 90 81
Appropriation	237,114 98
Rents of leased lands	172 97
From Superintendent	14,089 61
	\$251,468 37

DISBURSEMENTS

Warrants of Commissioners	\$250,456 03
Unexpended balance	1,012 34
	\$251,468 37

STREET LIGHTS

RECEIPTS

Appropriation	\$ 21,700 00
Overdraft	1,934 81
	\$ 23,634 81

DISBURSEMENTS

Electric Light Department	\$ 23,634 81
---------------------------------	--------------

SALARIES

RECEIPTS

Appropriation	\$ 12,966 64
---------------------	--------------

DISBURSEMENTS

C. H. Beecher, Mayor	\$ 1,500 00
E. B. Corley, Clerk	3,500 00
L. C. Grant, Treasurer	3,633 33
G. C. Stanley, Engineer	1,833 31
T. E. Hopkins, Attorney	2,500 00
	\$ 12,966 64

STREETS

RECEIPTS

Appropriation	\$ 61,452 97
Transfer a-c snow removal	3,829 37
State of Vermont	3,069 78
From Superintendent	36,535 24
	\$104,887 36

DISBURSEMENTS

Paid as per vouchers	\$104,029 81
Unexpended balance	857 55
	\$104,887 36

SEWERS

RECEIPTS

Appropriation	\$ 10,000 00
Assessments	1,607 16
From Superintendent	658 06
	\$ 12,265 22

DISBURSEMENTS

Paid as per vouchers	\$ 12,169 85
Unexpended balance	95 37
	\$ 12,265 22

BRIDGES

RECEIPTS

Appropriation	\$ 1,000 00
From Superintendent	60 61
	\$ 1,060 61

DISBURSEMENTS

Paid as per vouchers	\$ 1,051 48
Unexpended balance	9 13
	\$ 1,060 61

WINOOSKI BRIDGE, "OLD"

RECEIPTS

Appropriation	\$ 5,000 00
From Superintendent	672 10
	\$ 5,672 10

DISBURSEMENTS

Paid as per vouchers	\$ 5,662 68
Unexpended balance	9 42
	\$ 5,672 10

SNOW REMOVAL

RECEIPTS

Balance January 1, 1927	\$ 6,158 68
Appropriation	7,500 00
	\$ 13,658 68

DISBURSEMENTS

Paid as per vouchers	\$ 9,829 31
Transferred to streets	3,829 37
	\$ 13,658 68

STREET MARKING

RECEIPTS

Appropriation	\$ 1,200 00
Overdraft	316 18
	\$ 1,516 18

DISBURSEMENTS

Street Department	\$ 1,195 89	
Niles Machine Co.	320 29	
		\$ 1,516 18

AVIATION FIELD

Street Department	\$ 266 40	
James Wakefield Sons	21 20	
George Holcomb	10 00	
Total		\$ 297 60

POTASH BROOK BRIDGE

RECEIPTS

Appropriation	\$ 14,500 00	
State of Vermont	5,000 00	
Sundry receipts	1,148 33	
		\$ 20,648 33

DISBURSEMENTS

Balance January 1, 1927	\$ 6,149 01	
Payrolls	10,916 89	
Statements	3,561 11	
Unexpended balance	21 32	
		\$ 20,648 33

FLOOD EMERGENCY

Winooski Bridge	\$ 2,869 49	
Lime Kiln Road	2,037 09	
Heineberg Bridge	947 66	
Richmond Bridge	715 16	
Miscellaneous	2,515 81	
Total		\$ 9,085 21

SPRINKLING

RECEIPTS

Appropriation	\$ 10,000 00
From Superintendent	1,560 00
	\$ 11,560 00

DISBURSEMENTS

Paid as per vouchers	\$ 11,540 90
Unexpended balance	19 10
	\$ 11,560 00

SIDEWALK AND CURBING

RECEIPTS

Appropriation	\$ 10,000 00
Assessments	8,944 73
Cash	856 74
	\$ 19,801 47

DISBURSEMENTS

Paid as per vouchers	\$ 19,799 71
Unexpended balance	1 76
	\$ 19,801 47

WATER

RECEIPTS

Appropriation	\$100,505 11
Material and labor	6,141 86
	\$106,646 97

DISBURSEMENTS

To Superintendent	\$ 91,108 25
Sinking fund	15,538 72
	\$106,646 97

WATER COLLECTIONS

RECEIPTS

From Superintendent	\$102,068 99
---------------------------	--------------

DISBURSEMENTS

Transferred to appropriations	\$102,068 99
-------------------------------------	--------------

SINKING FUND

RECEIPTS

Balance January 1, 1927	\$ 86,284 10
Appropriation	13,508 88
Water Department	20,563 98
Electric Department	44,390 82
Interest	2,610 55
	\$167,358 33

DISBURSEMENTS

Memorial Hall bonds	\$ 30,000 00
City Hall bonds	25,000 00
Balance on deposit at Chittenden Co. Trust Co... ..	112,358 33
	\$167,358 33

TAXES, 1927

Received from the City Clerk for collection....	\$841,414 39
Additions	1,314 00
5 per cent. on delinquents	954 42
Warrants	299 20
	\$843,982 01

Collections	\$815,399 93
Abatements	8,243 50
Delinquents to Constable	20,338 58
	\$843,982 01

CITY HALL

Total expended December 31, 1926	\$122,607 76
James E. Cashman, Inc.	245,128 00
McKim, Mead & White, Inc.	8,814 37
G. S. Blodgett Co.	14,031 00
F. S. Lanou & Son	9,510 00
Tenny and Ohmes	341 25
A. Gustafson Co.	11,900 00
E. Howard Clock Co.	1,685 00

Total expended December 31, 1927	\$414,017 38
--	--------------

FIRE STATION

Total expended December 31, 1926	\$ 71,713 50
J. L. Bergeron & Son	25,566 60
Street Department	653 05
Frank L. Austin	304 54
F. S. Lanou & Son	1,672 73
Electric Light Department	2,760 51
Water Department	269 85
Burlington Light and Power Co.	325 19
Champlain Electric Co.	10 35
Old Bee Hive	1,145 40
J. P. Kelley, grading	706 29

Total expended December 31, 1927	\$105,128 01
--	--------------

MEMORIAL HALL

Total expended December 31, 1926	\$ 15,740 37
Alfred Kellogg	853 39
James E. Cashman, Inc.	177,066 38
Frank L. Austin	14,592 02
J. W. Parker	658 50
W. G. Flanders, lot	3,000 00
H. C. Wheelock	12,780 80

Burlington Light and Power	1,297 27	
Electric Light Department	454 28	
Total expended December 31, 1927		\$226,443 01

JUNIOR HIGH CONSTRUCTION

Amount expended to December 31, 1927	\$464,548 47
--	--------------

CITY HALL AND MEMORIAL, SPECIAL

Street Department, labor and material	\$ 1,988 59	
Park Department, labor and material	326 60	
McAuliffe Paper Co.	2,730 46	
George Collins, concrete	2,490 28	
Sundries	396 28	
Total expended December 31, 1927		\$ 7,932 21

SOUTH PARK GRAND STAND

Eastern Bridge and Structural Co.	\$ 4,729 50	
Shepard and Morse Lumber Co.	1,503 76	
A. C. Hathorne Co.	1,190 28	
Richmond Lumber Co.	540 00	
Payrolls	3,082 55	
Sundries	2,116 53	
Total expended December 31, 1927		\$ 13,162 62

BONDED DEBT

*Water due 1928	\$ 51,000 00
Refunding due 1929	87,000 00
Railroad due 1931	50,000 00
School due 1934	38,000 00
School due 1934	20,000 00
*Electric due 1934	58,000 00
*Electric due 1934	50,000 00
*Electric due 1935	53,000 00
School due 1935	25,000 00

*Electric due 1936	39,000 00
School due 1939	36,000 00
Street due 1937	50,000 00
Street due 1938	50,000 00
Street due 1939	50,000 00
Street due 1940	50,000 00
Street due 1941	50,000 00
School due 1950	70,000 00
School due 1951	70,000 00
School due 1952	70,000 00
School due 1953	70,000 00
School due 1954	70,000 00
City Hall due 1928	10,000 00
City Hall due 1929	17,000 00
City Hall due 1930	5,000 00
City Hall due 1931	6,000 00
City Hall due 1932	25,000 00
City Hall due 1933	25,000 00
City Hall due 1934	25,000 00
City Hall due 1935	12,000 00
City Hall due 1936	25,000 00
City Hall due—\$25,000 each year from 1940 to 1955, inclusive	400,000 00
Memorial Hall due—\$30,000 each year from 1928 to 1931, inclusive	120,000 00
School due—\$23,000 each year from 1951 to 1955, inclusive	115,000 00
Memorial Hall due 1928	30,000 00
Memorial Hall due 1929	30,000 00
Memorial Hall due 1930	40,000 00
	\$1,992,000 00
*Less sinking fund	112,358 33

\$1,879,641 67

*Excluded by Statute from the bonded debt in determining the legal limit for bonding.

CITY OF BURLINGTON, VERMONT

CONDENSED BALANCE SHEET AS AT DECEMBER 31, 1927

ASSETS

*Real estate, buildings and improvements	\$6,241,873 67
Cash on hand:—	
‡Sinking fund	\$ 52,428 79
Trust funds	7,829 93
‡General fund	77,573 58
	<u>\$ 137,832 30</u>
Accounts receivable, assessments and taxes..	69,385 10
Excess, expenditures over appropriations.....	35,273 90
	<u><u>\$6,484,364 97</u></u>

LIABILITIES

Bonded indebtedness	\$1,992,000 00
Trust funds	18,942 43
U. S. deposits	36,293 04
Accounts payable	3,237 82
Unexpended balance of appropriations.....	1,869 89
General fund surplus (per books).....	\$1,250,657 03
Appreciation	3,181,364 76
	<u>\$4,432,021 79</u>
	<u><u>\$6,484,364 97</u></u>

*This item appears on Treasurer's books at \$3,060,508.91. It is included in this statement at the sound value as determined by the American Appraisal Company.

‡The sum of \$59,929.54 is transferable from General Funds to Sinking Fund to meet Sinking Fund requirements.

Audited and Found Correct,
January 28, 1928,
FRANCIS C. DERBY CO.

CITY OF BURLINGTON, VERMONT

CONDENSED SUMMARY OF TREASURER'S CASH ACCOUNT
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1927

RECEIPTS

Taxes	\$ 829,820 68
Assessments	19,796 24
Licenses	5,501 40
Water Department	108,210 85
Electric Department	218,782 46
Other City Departments	63,176 21
Memorial Hall bonds and premiums	100,494 09
Temporary loans	40,000 00
Miscellaneous receipts	23,075 26
From Sinking Fund investment for retirement of bonds...	55,000 00
Total receipts	<u>\$1,463,857 19</u>
Balance January 1, 1927	568,940 88
	<u><u>\$2,032,798 07</u></u>

DISBURSEMENTS

State, county and hydrant taxes	\$ 67,658 62
Water Department	89,482 21
Electric Department	174,391 64
Schools	250,456 03
Street and Sewer Departments	175,031 74
Police and Fire Departments	127,919 28
Other departments	79,290 70
Interest	86,254 81
Junior High School construction	72,050 53
City Hall construction	291,409 62
Fire Station construction	33,894 63
Memorial Hall construction	210,702 64
City Hall equipment	7,932 21
Fire alarm system	7,836 30
Bonds retired	55,000 00
Miscellaneous disbursements	120,651 40
Temporary loans repaid	40,000 00
Deposited in savings bank for sinking fund	65,262 13
Total disbursements	<u>\$1,955,224 49</u>
Balance December 31, 1927	77,573 58
	<u><u>\$2,032,798 07</u></u>

Audited and Found Correct,
January 28, 1928,
FRANCIS C. DERBY CO.

BURLINGTON

Organized as a city	Feb. 21, 1865
Population, 1920	22,779
Assessed valuation, 1926	\$27,152,440 00
Tax rate, 1926	3 00
Bonded debt, 1927	1,922,000 00

MAYORS OF THE CITY

A. L. Catlin	1865-1866
T. E. Wales	1866-1868
P. D. Ballou	1868-1870
D. C. Linsley	1870- *
L. C. Dodge	1871-1874
C. H. Blodgett	1874-1876
J. D. Hatch	1876-1883
G. H. Morse	1883-1885
U. A. Woodbury	1885-1887
W. W. Henry	1887-1889
W. A. Crombie	1889-1891
Seneca Haselton	1891-1894
W. J. Van Patten	1894-1896
H. S. Peck	1896-1898
E. M. Sutton	1898-1899
Robert Roberts	1899-1901
D. C. Hawley	1901-1903
J. E. Burke	1903-1907
W. J. Bigelow	1907-1909
J. E. Burke	1909-1911
Robert Roberts	1911-1913
J. E. Burke	1913-1915
A. S. Drew	1915-1917
J. Holmes Jackson	1917-1925
C. H. Beecher	1925-

*Resigned October 6, 1870.

SALARIES AND OTHERWISE

OVER \$300.00 PAID

CITY OFFICIALS

C. H. Beecher, Mayor	\$1,500 00
L. C. Grant, Treasurer	3,633 33
E. B. Corley, City Clerk	3,500 00
G. C. Stanley, City Engineer	1,833 31
T. E. Hopkins, City Attorney	2,500 00

FLETCHER FREE LIBRARY

George Dana Smith	\$2,200 00
Fannie Rothman	1,075 01
Ruth Lee	874 98
Edith Samson	427 28
R. T. Bero	1,020 00

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

Lyman C. Hunt	\$4,350 00
H. D. Pearl	3,115 00
Harriette M. Wheeler	1,400 00
Geraldine G. Ricker	1,124 50
Florence M. Brewer	945 00
Fannie M. Gardner	951 50
H. J. Bray	755 00
George H. Hicks	385 00
Herbert A. Durfee	660 00
Walter T. Rees	440 00
Bessie M. Jones	720 00
Evelyn B. Brown	420 00
Alexander Lavallee	384 00

Gladys T. Pitkin	1,420 00
Alice G. Jackson	1,400 00
Milton L. Hard	2,670 00
Minerva K. Buck	1,315 00
May N. Hutchinson	564 00
Sara M. Holbrook	1,530 00
John E. Colburn	3,397 50
Angie F. Andrews	1,450 00
Natt B. Burbank	1,580 00
Janice Byington	1,330 00
Henry B. Caswell	2,133 32
Cecelia Clay	1,140 00
Katherine Burke	660 00
Alice Crowe	460 00
Gladys Denton	445 00
Walter H. Deshaw	750 00
Mary M. Deyett	1,481 04
Annette DuBrule	840 00
Katherine Hill	607 50
Loretta E. Dyke	1,510 00
Josephine M. Everett	1,420 00
Katherine R. Farrell	1,431 50
Alexander D. Gibson	1,880 00
Charlotte F. Hale	1,792 50
George H. Harvey	1,790 00
Helen G. Hendee	1,570 00
Ruth Henderson	1,620 00
Frank S. Hoag	2,222 50
Adrian E. Holmes	2,609 20
Jane Howe	672 50
Thelma Hoyt	1,387 50
H. Barbara Hunt	1,700 00
Mabel Miles	550 00
Elizabeth C. Isham	1,620 00
Irene E. Keily	1,405 00
Marion K. Arkley	1,405 00
Frederick Lawrence	1,633 36
Mary E. Leddy	1,420 00
Martha E. Leighton	830 00

SALARIES

289

Beatrice Herberg	460 00
Bertha Little	550 00
Agnes M. Lonergan	840 00
Helen E. Madden	1,500 00
Sarah A. Martin	1,620 00
Ruth McAuliffe	1,405 00
Lucy Atanasoff	477 50
Evelyn Orton	1,405 00
Ruth Preston O'Sullivan	1,647 50
Ella Dorcas Palmer	1,027 98
Mary E. Pease	1,620 00
Pauline Perkins	445 00
Marjorie Perrin	1,405 00
Willis R. Putney	2,241 61
Louise H. Reynolds	1,520 00
Grace D. Shanley	1,435 00
Margaret Sparhawk	690 00
William H. Terrill	2,000 00
Mary M. Walsh	1,590 00
Gertrude Wray	825 00
F. A. Houde	1,640 00
Charles Reed	367 00
John Morrison	1,537 50
George Huette	1,144 00
George Shepard	1,144 00
Emma Andrews	750 00
Emma J. Chapman	1,620 00
Mary E. McGreevy	1,145 00
Ruth M. Austin	1,022 00
Minnie Dodge	1,256 00
L. Lavone Skinner	1,166 00
Beulah McFarland	1,300 00
Nellie L. Ayling	1,215 00
Mary K. McDermott	1,300 00
Louise R. Dodds	1,054 00
Helen E. White	1,300 00
Frank Gassett	1,144 00
Marion C. Parkhurst	1,970 00
Evelyn M. Hamilton	1,110 00

Rae Tobias Tressler	1,220 00
Ivis B. Flint	1,270 00
Chloe Powell	1,288 00
Janie M. Chapman	1,270 00
Florence M. Fisher	1,435 00
Kathryn M. Coventry	1,320 00
John F. Bean	1,092 00
May I. Donnelly	2,059 50
Vivian J. Shattuck	1,115 00
Helen G. Ladd	968 17
Helen E. Mudgett	480 00
Agatha A. Blondin	780 00
Grace Shepard Hartwell	440 00
Marguerite Mudgett	690 00
Annie Clark	694 72
Catherine McGarr	415 00
Beulah A. Atkins	1,350 00
Bessie Bayarsky	1,258 00
Charles P. Dion	1,144 00
Mary A. Farrell	1,620 00
Mildred A. Redmond	1,095 00
Margaret E. Corvin	1,100 00
Alice Dubuc	1,245 00
Josephine A. Metts	1,300 00
Ruth A. Douglass	1,236 00
Isabelle Hazen	1,120 00
Rosemary Lewis	420 00
Edward C. Fredette	1,144 00
Emma G. Mulqueen	1,300 00
Marguerite Huntoon	1,118 00
Mary F. Madigan	1,300 00
Lucy C. Parker	1,140 00
Doris Newton	1,060 00
Margaret J. Pratt	420 00
Bernice Hatch	660 00
Marguerite W. Hagar	1,325 00
Katherine B. Hagar	1,300 00
Dorothy Almy	1,018 00
B. C. Young	1,144 00

Margery Adsit	1,207 59
Mildred B. Shattuck	720 00
Catherine Cartier	1,215 00
Gertrude H. Flagg	362 00
Geraldine Lyon	660 00
Sarah A. Wheeler	1,300 00
Bertha M. Smith	1,300 00
Alice Conlon	380 00
Helen Murray	440 00
Margaret Shanley	773 14
Lillian E. Terrill	1,219 28
Ruth R. Pressey	1,070 00
Marion A. Little	1,120 00
James Coeg	1,144 00
Camilla Blondin	1,370 00
Lillian M. Woehr	1,285 00
Frank T. Morley	520 00
Agnes M. Mulqueen	1,400 00
Anna Z. Laury	1,300 00
Leonora D. Collins	1,300 00
Mary E. Farrell	1,300 00
A. Mabel Samuelson	929 00
Theresa Burritt	420 00
Mary R. Daley	1,285 00
Margaret Smith	1,120 00
Frances McKenzie	1,080 00
Edward Newton	1,144 00

ELECTRIC LIGHT DEPARTMENT

J. R. Tozer, Superintendent	\$4,025 00
F. C. McCaffrey	2,358 00
J. H. Baker	2,166 68
J. Partlow	1,921 81
J. Toutant	1,907 83
E. Libby	1,847 75
G. Rich	1,844 00
H. J. Carson	1,680 73
Anna E. McGowan	1,650 00

T. McGreevey	1,641 00
F. Rafferty	1,587 75
L. Martin	1,548 25
R. Fitzgerald	1,543 78
R. Gasson	1,526 50
E. Walker	1,397 28
J. Moore	1,332 00
F. Gainey	1,284 63
R. Miller	1,280 30
Wm. Duncan	1,248 00
Wm. Kelley	1,239 00
F. Pratt	1,141 88
H. I. Williams	1,107 62
A. L. Caswell	952 00
Evelyn Howland	936 00
W. Stevens	903 95
Bessie Abell	687 00
E. J. Foley	621 26
E. Croto	525 00

POLICE DEPARTMENT

P. J. Russell	\$2,353 48
P. J. Cosgrove	1,820 00
J. H. Ryan	1,664 00
Victor Fisher	1,634 65
J. J. Brothers	1,573 00
H. H. Bates	1,573 00
J. F. Brown	1,573 00
F. J. Burns	1,673 00
H. E. Bousquet	1,573 00
J. M. Delaney	1,573 00
F. J. Donlin	1,573 00
J. B. Dugan	1,421 76
C. P. Collins	929 13
E. H. Bouchard	1,369 91
P. H. Bouchard	1,573 00
J. H. Francis	929 13
A. J. Gutchell	1,573 00

R. H. Ham	1,573 00
T. H. Kelley	777 90
F. A. Lavery	1,573 00
A. L. Limoge	1,573 00
F. J. McCarty	1,573 00
James McGowan	1,573 00
T. G. Mongeon	1,573 00
F. J. Medlar	1,573 00
H. P. Murphy	929 13
J. T. Rock	929 13
G. W. Sinon	1,573 00
C. A. Schafer	929 13
Oliver Valyou	1,564 35
L. Vincent	1,573 00
J. F. Vincent	1,573 00
C. E. Weston	1,573 00
F. J. Yandow	1,573 00
Mrs. N. E. L. Austin	1,300 00

WATER DEPARTMENT

Joseph E. Moore	\$ 3,000 00
A. Dion	1,955 03
Samuel Brisson	1,828 76
H. C. Moody	1,820 00
Patrick Dullahan	1,565 00
Alex Myers	1,560 00
Oliver Canning	1,560 00
Oliver Mongeon	1,509 39
A. F. Barr	1,465 34
Judson Woodcock	1,309 49
C. A. Schafer	1,302 32
Leo P. Dion	1,301 39
Earl Sheehan	1,300 00
L. H. Marshall	1,300 00
Edward Hudson	1,300 00
Arthur Martell	1,296 11
J. McCormick	1,287 20
Fred O. Hayes	1,257 33

Michael Collins	1,253 11
George Charron	1,251 60
Edward O'Keefe	1,219 17
C. H. Ricker	1,187 00
Charles Moss	936 00
J. Moran	652 40
Raymond Langlois	605 60
F. Ritchie	572 00
J. Griffin	565 00
H. Allen	552 00
F. Collins	534 00
E. Cardinal	530 22
R. Racine	481 80
J. Maloney	368 20
M. O'Brien	332 80

STREET DEPARTMENT

G. C. Stanley, Superintendent	\$3,166 64
A. C. Brooks, Clerk	1,870 00
R. G. Shrankle, Assistant Superintendent	2,262 00
E. T. Lavery	1,918 92
G. Shanley	1,864 85
A. Barrett	608 22
J. Kane	702 00
G. McLellan	1,607 99
G. Bouchard	1,549 40
W. Wilcox	1,536 24
W. Foster	1,944 94
L. Tatro	1,459 09
G. Pollinger	1,960 00
G. Sears	785 12
J. Tatro	1,509 38
A. Fac	1,406 54
W. Shrankle	873 50
N. Wescott	1,273 03
J. Dague	1,040 82
J. Corey	1,350 51
D. Assid	984 40

J. Leiras	1,212 70
C. Tubre	1,397 42
F. Shackett	1,156 80
J. Yarbrough	1,514 51
C. Condon	1,255 33
H. Hazen	539 10
Joseph Croteau	1,037 70
J. Murray	1,455 60
B. Rheume	1,134 40
Fred M. Norris	1,125 80
P. Myers	1,061 60
F. Pratt	1,030 80
A. Hebert	967 90
J. Draper	1,398 98
A. Bean	1,042 60
V. Videll	1,392 71
C. Fountain	1,359 52
Nelson Corey	1,527 64
J. H. Mayo	833 00
R. E. Gilson	466 30
J. Brennan	1,538 98
F. Geroux	1,100 50
E. Croteau	1,111 20
W. Duprey	324 50
J. Berger	1,012 80
D. Bombard	1,059 98
G. Betters	1,196 50
E. Cobb	654 10
F. Barnes	998 02
H. Chadwick	642 18
E. Ouimette	693 10
J. P. Smith	606 24
J. Lawrence	581 28
H. Brown	668 70
M. Pasho	574 90
F. Trank	538 02
E. Trank	376 91
R. Lavallee	790 40
A. Little	731 51

CITY OF BURLINGTON

W. Barks	900	20
J. Baker	1,015	20
F. Sordiff	333	30
E. Latulippe	1,263	94
L. Dumas	960	80
W. Tabor	929	10
P. Deforge	722	87
L. J. Hammond.....	414	80
L. Pond	809	90
T. Bombar	768	12
A. J. Hale	367	33
L. Willete	366	00
P. Pasho	333	80
W. Aikey	366	65
N. Lassaso	690	00
A. Metevier	410	97
J. Potvin	595	50
A. J. Barry	484	58
F. Bezio	477	07
A. Benoit	714	75
T. Comeau	428	60
M. Davids	307	44
W. Graham	907	33
L. Geroux	328	80
C. Hosmer	532	00
W. A. Hale	391	64
C. M. Jones	567	54
F. Lavigne	564	90
M. Landiss	632	24
Geo. Martin	551	57
F. Palm	791	25
R. Rogers	432	00
J. Thompson	438	20
A. LaCross, truck	454	39
Burlington Wood Co., team	363	99
P. Benway, team	512	17
M. A. Bundy, team	375	41
W. C. Kirby, truck	465	38

SALARIES

297

R. Moiles, team	312 66
Yarbrough, truck	1,064 70
Total	\$93,130 91

FIRE DEPARTMENT

C. D. Stockwell	\$2,342 30
W. E. Carty	1,837 78
P. Ashline	1,675 86
G. McCuen	1,675 86
J. Gagnon	1,675 86
E. Sutton	1,603 25
A. Lauzon	1,603 25
F. Whitehouse	1,603 25
C. Levee	1,603 25
E. Burgess	1,603 25
C. Ouimette	1,603 25
B. Mills	1,526 03
A. Brockney	1,533 29
P. Francis	1,533 29
B. Francis	1,533 29
F. Deegan	1,533 29
J. Murphy	1,533 29
T. Bisette	1,533 29
T. Finnerin	1,533 29
J. Lefebvre	1,533 29
J. Liberty	1,533 29
G. Lamudge	1,533 29
K. Partlow	491 81
P. Cota	1,533 29
E. Lafayette	1,533 29
E. Duball	1,516 51
J. Desroches	1,516 51
H. Willette	1,516 51
R. Tatro	1,512 17
N. Lavery	1,503 80
E. Murphy	1,503 80
G. Lord	1,503 80

D. Kelley	1,465 97
A. Viens	1,463 33
W. Scott	1,463 33
H. Stockinger	1,463 33
P. Barrette	993 96

CEMETERY DEPARTMENT

Walter R. Clayland (Supt.)	\$1,950 00
Edward Riley	1,248 00
Arthur E. Lefevre	1,175 00
Charles D. Degnan	1,082 00
Wilfred H. Cross	1,082 00
Joseph Desany	733 00
Hugh James Kelley	624 00
Charles Reed	580 00
Roy Tatro	468 00
George Fugere	418 50
Peter Todd	343 00
Raymond Brunell	308 50

PARK DEPARTMENT

James Billado	\$ 420 98
G. P. Burns	1,200 00
Frank Cushing	409 56
John Finneran	408 00
G. L. Harkins	647 25
Ed. Kehoe	631 50
J. P. Kelley	411 65
Bradley Merrick	414 00
John Morrison	1,104 00
C. H. Smith	538 80
Michael Burns	340 50

HEALTH DEPARTMENT

J. W. Courtney, Health Officer	\$2,900 00
H. L. Mills, D. V. S., Meat Inspector	1,250 00
W. B. Silcox, Milk Inspector	833 56

SALARIES

299

J. M. Frayer, Milk Inspector	312 51
James Ryan, Office Clerk	1,196 00

ASSESSORS' DEPARTMENT

R. L. Soule, Assessor	\$3,650 00
R. L. Soule, Building Inspector	300 00
A. R. St. Pierre, Assessor	810 00
O. E. Luce, Assessor	785 00
E. A. Luck, Clerk	355 00
S. E. Delehanty, Clerk a-c Assessors and Treasurer.....	1,170 00

PENSIONS

C. M. Lawrence, School Account	\$ 624 00
L. M. Malaney, School Account	600 00
Mrs. Minnie Barker, School Account	349 98
W. H. Watkins, School Account	468 00
Joseph Pine, School Account	468 00
P. J. Henry, Police Account	1,330 56
Peter Lynch, Police Account	589 70
George L. Neal, Fire Account	824 86
Michael Lynch, Fire Account	824 86
Edward Lynch, Fire Account	749 72
William Brown, Fire Account	749 72

MISCELLANEOUS

Edward F. Lynch, Clerk, Treasurer's Office	\$1,500 00
Bernice M. Merrill, Executive Clerk, City Hall	1,124 00
Mary H. Ryan, Filing Clerk, City Hall	1,116 00
George Neal, Caretaker, City Hall	1,092 00
J. E. Bradley, Caretaker, City Hall	1,092 00
Fred Saunders, Caretaker, New City Hall	432 85
Earl K. Pressey, Wire Inspector	1,716 00
Foster S. Whiting, Tax Collector	300 00

INDEX

Aldermen, Board of	3
Assessors	8
Attorney's Report	171
Births in 1927	95
Board of Finance	3
Building Inspector	9
Report of	259
Burlington, Statistics of	286
Cemetery Commissioners, Board of	6
Report of	66
Charities, Board of	6
Report of Overseer	71
City Court	7
Report of Clerk of	168
City Engineer's Report	231
City Grand Juror, Report of	169
City Officers	4
City Planning Commission	9
Committee on Licenses	4
Deaths in 1927	140
Fire Department	5
Commissioners, Report of	243
Chief Engineer's Report	245
Fire Warden's Report	257
Health, Board of	7
Report of Health Officer	77
Inspector of Meat	7
Report of	94
Inspector of Milk	7
Report of	90
Inspector of Plumbing	7
Inspector of Wires	5
Report of	258

Library, Board of Commissioners	8
Report of	15
Trustees of	17
Trustees of Fletcher Fund	8
Librarian's Report	19
Light Department	6
Commissioners, Report of	173
Superintendent, Report of	174
Marriages in 1927	120
Mayor	3
Message of	13
Mayors of the City	286
Medical Service, Report of	158
Meteorological Observations	159, 160
Overseer of Poor	6
Report of	71
Park Commissioners, Board of	6
Report of	61
Party Organization	11
Police Department	7
Commissioners, Report of	161
Chief's Report	162
Policewoman, Report of	166
Resolution	2
Rest Room	261
Salaries	287
School Department	4
Superintendent's Report	25, 55
Roll of Teachers	28
Report of the	42
Census, Report of	54
Street Department	5
Commissioners, Report of	206
Superintendent, Report of	209
Terms of Office	10
Treasurer, Report of	262
Visiting Nurses' Association, Report of	89
Vital Statistics	95

Ward Committees	11
Ward Officers	9
Warning	Back Cover
Water Department	5
Commissioners, Report of	183
Superintendent, Report of	184

Annual City Election

WARNING

THE LEGAL VOTERS OF THE CITY OF BURLINGTON, VERMONT,
ARE HEREBY NOTIFIED AND WARNED TO MEET IN
ANNUAL CITY MEETING ON

TUESDAY, THE SIXTH DAY OF MARCH, A. D. 1928

at 6 o'clock in the forenoon, in their respective Wards, at the several voting places hereinafter named, for the purpose of electing in:

WARD ONE—One Alderman and Ward Officers, and in

WARD TWO—One Alderman, one School Commissioner for unexpired term, Dr. T. S. Brown resigned, and Ward Officers, and in

WARD THREE—One Alderman and Ward Officers, and in

WARD FOUR—One Alderman and Ward Officers, and in

WARD FIVE—One Alderman, one School Commissioner and Ward Officers, and in

WARD SIX—One Alderman, one School Commissioner and Ward Officers.

All Ward Officers are to be elected for the term of one year, all Aldermen for the term of two years, and all School Commissioners for the term of three years, excepting School Commissioner in Ward II.

Also upon the petition addressed to me as Mayor, signed by more than thirty voters, the legal voters of said City are hereby notified and warned that the following Article is submitted to them at said Annual City Election to be voted on by ballot, namely:

Shall the real estate owned and occupied by the DeGoesbriand Knights of Columbus Home Association of Burlington, Vermont, Inc., located on the southwesterly corner of College and South Champlain Streets and used exclusively for the purposes of said Home Association, be exempted from taxation for a period of ten years?

The following are designated as Election Precincts, viz.:

In WARD ONE—At Fire Station No. 3, Mansfield Ave.

In WARD TWO—At 138 N. Winooski Ave.

In WARD THREE—At Fire Station No. 2, 120 N. Champlain St.

In WARD FOUR—At Van Sleet's Garage, 9 Strong St.

In WARD FIVE—At State Armory, 124 Cherry St.

In WARD SIX—At Fire Station No. 5, 469 S. Union St.

The Polls open at 6 o'clock in the forenoon and close at 3 o'clock in the afternoon.

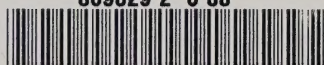
CLARENCE H. BEECHER, M. D., Mayor.

Burlington, Vt., February 17, 1928.

The HF Group

Indiana Plant

069029 2 6 00



9/5/2006

